1	
2	BROOKLYN BRIDGE PARK'S COMMITTEE ON
3	ALTERNATIVES TO HOUSING
4	
5	PUBLIC HEARING
6	
7	ST. FRANCIS COLLEGE
8	180 REMSEN STREET
9	FOUNDERS HALL
10	BROOKLYN, NEW YORK
11	DECEMBER 9, 2010
12	6:05 P.M.
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
) E	

1		
2	I N D E X	
3		
4	SPEAKER	PAGE
5	SENATOR DANIEL SQUADRON	6
6	SUE WOLFE	23
7	SUE NOVICK WASKO	27
8	DOREEN GALLO	30
9	MARY GOODMAN	37
10	SAMIRA DEANDRADE	45
11	GREGORY MELLON	47
12	DAVID KRAMER	50
13	KATE COLLIGNON	58
14	ALEX TAYLOR	63
15	ROBERT ELMES	68
16	JOHN ALSHULER	69
17	CRISTINA SOTO	74
18	RAY LEVIN	78
19	SARA DOAR	80
20	GALE BARTHOLOMEW	82
21	KEVIN McCALL	84
22	LINDA DEROSA	87
23	MARRON DOHERTY	91
24	DAVID FLEMMING	95
25		

1		
2	INDEX	
3		
4	SPEAKER	PAGE
5	GARY VANDERPUTTEN	101
6	ANDREW REYNOLDS	107
7	JUDY STANTON	
8	(For JANE McGROARTY)	110
9	SANDRA SANCHEZ	114
10	SARAH BUTLER	117
11	WILLIAM RINGLER	120
12	JULIANA DUBOVSKY	121
13	ROBERT PIRANI	127
14	PAUL THOMPSON	133
15	JOHN WATTS	134
16	ANDREW HOLLWECK	140
17	DICK DADEY	142
18	PATTI HAGAN	148
19	JOAN ZIMMERMAN	153
20	JANE KOJIMA	159
21	CHRIS TEPPER	160
22	MATT HOPKINS	162
23	TOM MONTVEL-COHEN	165
24	KATRIN ADAM	169
25		

1		
2	I N D E X	
3		
4	SPEAKER	PAGE
5	JOANN NICHOLAS	173
6	COUNCIL MEMBER STEVE LEVIN	177
7	DASH HENLEY	182
8	PATRICK TELFORT	186
9	THEIRRY NICOLAS	187
10	LESLIE SCHULTZ	189
11	CARL HUM	193
12	JOANNE SIMON	197
13	URSULA HAHN	200
14	MICHAEL D.D. WHITE	204
15	FRANKLIN STONE	211
16	ANDREW LASTOWECKY	215
17	NATASHA SCHWARTZ	220
18		
19	(Continued)	
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

1		
2	INDEX	
3		
4	SPEAKERS FROM 11/30 AND 12/9	PAGE
5	JUDI FRANCIS	222
6	ROY SLOANE	223
7	NANCY WEBSTER	229
8	GLENN KELLY	234
9	SANDY BALBOZA	237
10	BARBARA BROOKHEART	240
11	DOROTHY SIEGEL	244
12	BRONSON BINGER	248
13	LOUIS KLEIMAN	252
14		
15		
16	* * *	
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

1	
2	MS. MYER: Welcome to Brooklyn
3	Bridge Park's Committee on
4	Alternatives to Housing Public
5	Hearing. This is the second in two
6	scheduled hearings.
7	Tonight I want to welcome State
8	Senator Daniel Squadron, and if you'd
9	like to make some remarks now it be
10	would be wonderful. Thanks.
11	SENATOR SQUADRON: Thank you
12	very much, Regina. Sorry, I know
13	I suggest no one else do that. I know
14	you have a long agenda, so I'll let
15	you get to it. I just wanted to come
16	by. This is the second one of these
17	listening sessions that the Committee
18	on Alternatives to Housing is doing.
19	I was also able to be at the first,
20	and we had a great turnout tonight,
21	and I know more people are coming,
22	and we had a great turnout at the
23	first one, too.
24	This is an incredibly important

part of the process of getting

-	

25

2	Brooklyn Bridge Park built and making
3	sure that it really is everything
4	that it could possibly be and really
5	reaches every bit of its potential.
6	I think, as many of you know,
7	there was a transition in the
8	governance to sort of a stricter
9	governance under the City with some
10	other appointees, and that part of
11	that agreement was a serious
12	consideration of alternatives to
13	housing as the funding stream. And
14	just to be clear about it, that
15	consideration of alternatives to
16	housing is very serious. This is the
17	process. This is an incredibly
18	important part of the process. It
19	doesn't end here tonight. And Regina,
20	when others will describe that to
21	you, we've hired the Committee on
22	Alternatives to Housing has hired a
23	consultant to look at this. The
24	consultant is being paid with funds

that we were able to secure for this,

and the ideas that come up tonight

are really going to form the basis of

the future of this Park and this

Plan.

And this Park is not just a great, great park in our backyard, though it is, it's also a great, great park for our Borough and for our City. It's going to be a worldwide draw, and it's a piece of an overall harbor park, the Central Park for the center of our City.

So, what you're doing tonight by participating, and many of you participate in a lot of different contexts and a lot of different ways, and it's always important, but what you're doing tonight by participating in this really is helping to shape one of the great public works for the 21st century in New York. And that's a very, very important role, it's a monumental role, and I thank you for taking the time to participate in

1	
2	that, and really help all of us
3	ensure that Brooklyn Bridge Park, the
4	Harbor Park, New York City, and our
5	State can reach the absolute outer
6	limit of our potential.
7	So, it's going to be, I know, a
8	long and interesting meeting.
9	There's going to be a lot of good
10	ideas. My appointee and a lot of
11	others are here. I look forward to
12	it, and I'm really glad you came
13	tonight. Thank you very much.
14	MS. MYER: Thank you.
15	I'm Regina Myer, President of
16	Brooklyn Bridge Park. I'd like to
17	introduce a few members and
18	representatives of the Committee on
19	Alternatives to Housing tonight.
20	So, starting with you, Kyle.
21	MR. KIMBALL: Kyle Kimball
22	sorry. Kyle Kimball, sitting in for
23	Deputy Mayor Steel.
24	MR. PINSKY: Hi, I'm Seth

Pinsky. I'm the President of the New

1	
2	York City' ,no Economic Development
3	Corporation.
4	MR. RASKIN: I'm John Raskin.
5	I'm Senator Squadron's chief of staff
6	and appointee to the Committee.
7	MR. NELSON: I'm Paul Nelson.
8	I'm Assemblywoman Joan Millman's
9	chief of staff, and her appointee to
10	the Board Corporation and to this
11	Committee.
12	MR. GOLEM: And I'm Ron Golem
13	with Bay Area Economics, or BAE,
14	consultants to the Committee to
15	Alternatives on Housing.
16	MS. MYER: In 2002 the City and
17	the State of New York entered into a
18	Memorandum of Understanding which
19	outlined the conditions for the
20	creation and operation of the Park.
21	The MOU required that the Park
22	be financially self-sufficient with
23	annual operation and maintenance
24	expenses funded by revenue generated
25	from within the Project.

1	
2	In addition, the MOU stipulated
3	that development parcels were not
4	allowed to exceed 20 percent of the
5	Project area. The 2005 General
6	Project Plan affirmed this
7	requirement and identified five sites
8	within the Project footprint,
9	occupying less than 10 percent of the
10	Project area that may be developed to
11	provide revenue for the maintenance
12	and operation of the Park.
13	The GPP also described the
14	height limits and allowable uses for
15	those sites. A map of those sites and
16	a chart describing the allowable uses
17	can be found on the table outside.
18	In 2010, the City of New York
19	took over control of the Project, and
20	under this agreement we're moving
21	ahead. Over 20 new acres of new
22	parkland was opened this year at
23	Diers 1 and 6

In March 2010 as well, the City
of New York entered into a Memorandum

Τ	
2	of Understanding with Assembly Member
3	Joan Millman and State Senator Daniel
4	Squadron. This MOU outlined a series
5	of steps to be undertaken to study
6	park financing alternatives in
7	regards to the Pier 6 and John Street
8	development sites.
9	In accordance with this MOU,
10	which is posted on our Web site and
11	available tonight as well at the
12	sign-in table, Brooklyn Bridge Park
13	has retained a consultant, Bay Area
14	Economics, to conduct a park
15	financing alternative study under the
16	direction of the Corporation's
17	Committee on Alternatives to Housing.
18	The MOU stipulates that these
19	hearings are allowed to for public
20	input regarding alternative sources
21	of financing.
22	Ron Golem of Bay Area Economics
23	will serve as our hearing chair and
24	review the format and ground rules
25	for tonight's hearing

1	
2	We've retained a Stenographer
3	for both hearings so that we will
4	have a complete and accurate record
5	of the proceedings.
6	The purpose of tonight's
7	session is to collect recommendations
8	and ideas from the public on
9	alternative sources of financing to
10	replace revenue from the Pier 6 and
11	John Street Development Sites. Bay
12	Area Economics and the Committee on
13	Alternatives to Housing will be
14	taking the testimony here tonight, at
15	last week's hearing, and submit it in
16	writing for consideration for the
17	draft report that's expected to be
18	released in mid-February in
19	accordance with the time frames
20	identified in the MOU.
21	After the draft report is
22	released it will be posted on our Web

released it will be posted on our Web site, and a public hearing will be scheduled to solicit feedback on the report and its recommendation.

23

24

1	
2	Bay Area Economics will be
3	accepting written testimony until
4	Monday, December 13 at 5:00 P.M.
5	Spoken and written statements are
6	weighted equally. You may E-mail your
7	testimony to BBPtestimony@BAE1.com.
8	And this information is available as
9	a handout at the desk outside as
10	well.
11	In closing, I would like to
12	thank St. Francis College for hosting
13	these proceedings, they were
14	incredibly generous, and I'd also
15	like to thank you for attending
16	tonight, and I'll turn the hearing
17	over to Ron.
18	MR. GOLEM: Thank you, Regina.
19	Good evening, ladies and
20	gentlemen. As I said, my name is Ron
21	Golem, and I'm a principal of Bay
22	Area Economics, or BAE. We're a

DIAMOND REPORTING (718) 624-7200 info@diamondreporting.com

private consulting firm with offices

in New York, Washington, D.C. and

California. I'm also here tonight

23

24

Т.	
2	with my colleague Kei Hayashi,
3	sitting at the end of the table to my
4	right, you may recall from the
5	previous meeting if you were here.
6	We have been selected by the
7	Brooklyn Bridge Park's Committee on
8	Alternatives to Housing to prepare a
9	study on alternatives to housing for
10	the funding of Brooklyn Bridge Park
11	operations. I've been asked by the
12	committee members to serve as the
13	independent hearing officer for
14	tonight's public hearing, which is
15	being held pursuant to the March 8,
16	2010 Memorandum of Understanding, or
17	MOU.
18	My purpose tonight is to run
19	the hearing in a fair and impartial
20	manner, to make sure that everybody
21	who wishes to speak has an adequate
22	opportunity to be heard, and in a
23	means conducted in a fair and
24	respectful manner.
25	This hearing will consider

1	
2	alternative funding sources to
3	replace revenue from the Pier 6 and
4	John Street development sites within
5	Brooklyn Bridge Park.
6	Pursuant to the March 8, 2010
7	MOU, the purpose of the hearing is to
8	allow public input regarding
9	alternative funding sources before
10	issuing a draft report that describes
11	any alternative sources that are
12	projected to meet some parameters
13	that I will discuss in a minute.
L <b>4</b>	In the MOU there are two
15	threshold parameters for alternative
16	funding sources that have been
17	established. These thresholds require
18	that an alternative will not be
19	considered unless it's concluded that
20	first, that the source is not in any
21	way displacing revenue to which the
22	City is otherwise entitled, and,
23	secondly, the timing of and level of
24	risk associated with the revenue

projected to be generated by such

T	
2	alternative source is consistent with
3	the projected timing and level of
4	risk associated with the revenue that
5	is projected to be generated by the
6	John Street and Pier 6 sites.
7	Copies of the March 6 March
8	8, 2010 MOU are available at the
9	table outside. This document
10	describes the Park financing
11	alternatives process in more detail.
12	It's also on the Park's Web site.
13	Also on the table outside is a
14	description of the Park's current
15	finance plan as was set forth in the
16	September 23, 2010 Request For
17	Proposals For Consulting Services.
18	I'd like to emphasize that
19	tonight is not intended to be a
20	question-and-answer session. Instead,
21	it is an opportunity for you as
22	attendees and participants to present
23	to the Committee here your views so
24	that as a consultant and as the
25	Committee as a whole can consider

1	
2	them in the Committee's final
3	determinations.
4	Written comments on the
5	alternative sources of funding, which
6	is the subject of this hearing, are
7	very much requested and appreciated
8	and will continue to be received and
9	considered by BAE and by the
10	Committee after the conclusion of
11	tonight's hearing. As Regina said,
12	the deadline for those comments is
13	5:00 P.M. Monday, December 13.
14	Please note that written
15	comments, if any, should be sent by
16	E-mail to us, and again I'll read the
17	address, and it's on slips of paper
18	that are outside at the table, that
19	is the address is BBPtestimony@BAE
20	and the numeral 1 dot-com. And again
21	we have that information on the
22	table.
23	Please note that all comments
24	that are presented at this hearing
25	and during the comment period and

Τ.	
2	through the E-mail will be reviewed
3	by us in our consideration to
4	alternative funding sources pursuant
5	to the MOU. Draft report will be
6	issued in mid-February, which is
7	approximately 120 days after our work
8	commenced. After the release of the
9	draft report, which will also be on
10	the BBP Web site, there will be a
11	six-day comment period, during which
12	time testimony, response, may be
13	submitted by the public. During this
14	time period there will be at least
15	one public hearing to allow for
16	public input and at least one public
17	meeting of the committee members, and
18	it is possible that hearing and
19	meeting may be combined, the purpose
20	of which is to provide feedback on
21	the draft report.
22	So with that background, I'd
23	now like to begin the public comment
24	portion of the hearing. Just to
25	reiterate the ground rules, the

1	
2	procedures we're going to follow are
3	first, to testify tonight individuals
4	do need to sign up at the table
5	outside, and those cards are being
6	forwarded to me. Second of all, as a
7	courtesy, we have allowed public
8	officials to speak as soon as
9	possible after their arrival. I'm not
10	sure if we're expecting more? Okay.
11	When a speaker is called I will
12	also announce the subsequent speaker,
13	and that is so that the subsequent
14	speaker can be ready to make their
15	comments as soon as the previous
16	speaker concludes, which allow more
17	people to speak during the meeting
18	time.
19	All speakers will be given a
20	maximum of five minutes to speak.
21	After four minutes there will be a
22	one-minute warning that is given to

DIAMOND REPORTING (718) 624-7200 info@diamondreporting.com

conclude remarks. Speakers who run

longer than the allotted five-minute

time will be given the opportunity to

23

24

1	
2	conclude their remarks after all
3	other speakers have commented, if
4	there is remaining time at the end of
5	the meeting.
6	I shall also say that speakers
7	at the December 9 hearing who have
8	not previously testified will be
9	given preference over those who have
10	already spoken at the November 30th
11	hearing. We'll try to do that to the
12	extent possible.
13	Please do keep in mind that
14	either as an addition to, or in lieu
15	of, an oral presentation you are also
16	able to submit written comments of
17	any length at tonight's hearing to
18	the box that's on the table outside,
19	or by E-mail to the address that
20	we've given you. I'm sorry, the box
21	is here, I'm told. It's here at the
22	end of the stage.
23	In order to ensure an accurate

transcript and to make sure that

we've covered everything that is said

24

2	tonight, a transcript is being
3	prepared by the Stenographer you see
4	at the end of the table. So in order
5	that we do have complete information
6	I'm going to ask that each speaker,
7	when they're called, come to the
8	microphone in the front of the room
9	and give their name and their
10	address. And furthermore, if you're
11	appearing as a representative of an
12	organization or a governmental entity
13	please identify that organization or
14	entity and state its address so that
15	we have that for our information.
16	Finally, I want to remind
17	everyone that the purpose of this
18	hearing is to afford all here tonight
19	an opportunity to make statements and
20	comments about alternative sources of
21	funding in regards to the Pier 6 and
22	John Street Development Sites. Again,
23	I'd like to stress that there are no
24	limitations on your submissions of
25	your statements, comments, or

1	
2	materials at tonight's hearing, or at
3	any time prior to the close of the
4	comment period on December 13.
5	And I guess one thing I would
6	like to add, too, is that my goal is
7	that we do this in a fair and
8	respectful manner, and so I would ask
9	folks to withhold applause or
10	comments in a respectful manner
11	regardless of what view you have on
12	of the various issues here.
13	So with that, I'd like to ask
14	our first speaker to approach the
15	front of the room, that is Sue Wolfe.
16	And I will apologize in advance for
17	any names that I butcher in this
18	process.
19	Again, Ms. Wolfe, if you could
20	state your name, address, and if
21	you're a representative of an
22	organization.
23	The second speaker will be Sue
24	Novick Wasko.
25	MS. WOLFE: My name is Sue

1	
2	Wolfe. I live at 448 Atlantic Avenue.
3	I'm representing Atlantic Avenue LGC,
4	which is located at 494 Atlantic
5	Avenue. I'm a past president of the
6	Boerum Hill Association. For the six
7	years that I was president of this
8	association our board advocated for
9	this park.
10	Boerum Hill has very little
11	park space, and this park is very
12	important to our neighborhood. I've
13	also been a board member of the
14	Atlantic Avenue LDC Corporation for
15	many years, and a resident of
16	Atlantic Avenue since 1975.
17	The western end of Atlantic
18	Avenue has already seen positive
19	retail traffic from the beautiful
20	playgrounds there.
21	I support the current financing
22	plan for Brooklyn Bridge Park and
23	urge the Committee on Alternatives to
24	retain this plan going forward to
25	ensure the completion of the Park

1	
2	without delay. The BBP financing plan
3	was the subject of serious
4	examination and thoughtful
5	deliberation following the creation
6	of the Park Master Plan.
7	The current financing plan
8	minimizes the footprint of
9	development in the Park, 8 percent of
10	the total project area. Housing and
11	limited hotel use is most appropriate
12	and compatible land use for a public
13	park. These uses are land-efficient
14	and provide "eyes on the park" as
15	well as ancillary uses, like meeting
16	space, restrooms and restaurants that
17	will serve the Park users.
18	There is no evidence that
19	housing in close proximity to parks
20	serves to privatize public park. This
21	is a false criticism. Many examples
22	all over New York City illustrate
23	this, including Riverside South and
24	Central Park in Manhattan.
25	The current financing plan is

1	
2	not subject to unpredictable budget
3	cycles and ensures the Brooklyn
4	Bridge Park will be well maintained
5	in perpetuity.
6	Maintenance costs were
7	evaluated by the NYC Department of
8	Parks and Recreation and found to be
9	consistent with operating costs for
10	large waterfront parks.
11	The Park's financial plan is
12	already in action with maintenance
13	funds coming from One Brooklyn Bridge
14	Park, a preexisting building within
15	the project boundaries that was
16	adaptively reused for residential use
17	and completed in 2008.
18	Brooklyn needs a world class
19	park. Let's celebrate it, not
20	denigrate it. Thank you.
21	MR. GOLEM: Great, thank you.
22	At this point I'd like to allow
23	one of our Committee Members to
24	introduce himself.
25	MR. DAVIDSON: Good evening.

1	
2	I'm Peter Davidson, Executive
3	Director of the Empire State
4	Development Corp. and a Board Member
5	of Brooklyn Bridge Park.
6	MR. GOLEM: Thanks.
7	Our next speaker is Sue Novick
8	Wasko, and the following speaker will
9	be Doreen Gallo.
10	MS. NOVICK WASKO: Good
11	evening, everybody. I'm Sue Novick
12	Wasko. I'm very honored to follow
13	Miss Wolfe. I can't be as articulate
14	as she, I don't think, but everything
15	she said is extremely important and
16	really on point.
17	I just want to say that I'm a
18	longtime Brooklyn I'm not too good
19	with this. I'm a longtime Brooklyn
20	Heights resident excuse me for not
21	facing you, but you won't hear me if
22	I don't face this. Okay.
23	I'm a longtime Brooklyn Heights
24	resident. I'm very committed to my
25	community. I've been involved in

т	
2	various local initiatives, and I just
3	really love this neighborhood and
4	this Borough. Marty Markowitz is
5	right. It's the center of the Earth.
6	I've been a consistent Park
7	supporter from really from close to
8	the beginning certainly for the
9	last eleven years participating in
10	fundraisers, participating in every
11	new activity that came upon the
12	scene, and enjoying every minute of
13	it. It's just such a wonderful thing
14	for the public and for the local
15	public as well as the greater public,
16	which includes all the foreigners we
17	see on the Brooklyn Bridge on a daily
18	basis, which is amazing.
19	I just want to say that we've
20	enjoyed opening Piers 1 and 6 and
21	look forward to so many new things
22	happening with the continued
23	construction of the Park.
24	I have to say that I would be
25	extremely disturbed if there would be

1	
2	anything that would delay or halt the
3	continuing of park construction, of
4	the momentum that has occurred in the
5	recent past is just amazing, and
6	anything that would delay it be would
7	awful.
8	I'm really I really want to
9	urge the Committee on Alternatives to
10	Housing to recognize that any
11	financial alternatives to sustaining
12	the Park's maintenance and operations
13	be (1)limited to the 8.2 acres
14	already in the Plan, because we want
15	the most in that park and the least
16	amount of space used for the
17	development to pay for; and (2) the
18	alternative construction must fully
19	fund the revenue plan for the Park.
20	Considering the ongoing very
21	high cost of operation, including the
22	maintenance of the pilings, the
23	overall nature of the waterfront
24	site, and the safety and security of

everybody who uses the Park, the

1	
2	costs are very high, and if we don't
3	have the money available on a regular
4	basis with a regular payment, it's
5	just not going to survive, the Park.
6	So, just not to be too
7	repetitious, I just want to say that
8	if alternatives can't be found that
9	meet these criteria I urge you to
10	support the Park's current General
11	Project Plan, and again I would defer
12	to Miss Wolfe's more specific
13	detailing thereof.
14	Thank you for the opportunity
15	to speak.
16	MR. GOLEM: Thank you.
17	The next speaker is Doreen
18	Gallo, followed by Mary Goodman.
19	MS. GALLO: On behalf of the
20	DUMBO neighborhood oh, I'm Doreen
21	Gallo. I'm representing the DUMBO
22	Neighborhood Alliance. Our address
23	is 45 Washington Street, number 123,
24	Brooklyn, New York 11201.
25	On behalf of DNA, I would like

1	
2	to thank Daniel Squadron Senator
3	Daniel Squadron, Assembly Member Joan
4	Millman, Council Member Steven Levin,
5	for delivering funding for the City.
6	The parameters of having to
7	come up with the same budget that
8	includes housing and all the
9	amenities needed is impossible,
10	particularly in the funding stream
11	that has to come from only within the
12	Park.
L3	Public parkland should be
L <b>4</b>	created with public non-profit or
15	donated funds. The planning and
16	implementation has been purposefully
L7	segmented by the Bloomberg
18	administration, rather than focussing
19	on an overall park development plan,
20	chipping away at the principles the
21	community has advocated for over so
22	many, very many years.
23	The General Project Plan should
24	be reviewed immediately. This is due

to the fact that, for example, where

1	
2	historic buildings such as the
3	Purchase and Cold Storage buildings
4	could have had immediate adaptive
5	reuses, creating revenue, they're
6	instead destroyed. At the same time,
7	the great pedestrian entrance under
8	the Manhattan Bridge is cluttered
9	with the Department of Transportation
10	lot, including its cinderblock
11	building jutting out several feet in
12	front of the Manhattan Bridge,
13	blocking the view corridors to the
14	water and overall occupation under
15	the public spaces of the bridge.
16	Why not have park concessions
17	with paying tenants instead, or
18	perhaps actual public open space?
19	Preserving this walkway would
20	reconnect preexisting public
21	transportation and would connect to
22	the neighborhoods of Metro Tech Park
23	all the way to Williamsburg.
24	The Jehovah's Witnesses, the
25	original developer in DUMBO so many

1			
2	decades ago, are planning to sell all		
3	of their holdings. A combination of		
4	using preexisting buildings on the		
5	edge of the Park for a hotel		
6	conference center and/or residential		
7	housing should be seriously		
8	considered, particularly since there		
9	is so much property to consider and		
10	can include a mix of affordable and		
11	luxury housing as well as		
12	recreational uses.		
13	The contract with the River		
14	Cafe should reflect real revenue as		
15	part of the Park where it has that		
16	their rent is less than that of a		
17	studio apartment in DUMBO. If this		
18	is so, it should be made public and		
19	there should be a new contract that		
20	stipulates market rent for this site.		
21	Senator Squadron's PIRP plan		
22	should also be reconsidered. The		
23	developers fought against land		
24	marking and fought for the up zoning		
25	of DUMBO. There should be some		

1	
2	monetary contribution back to DUMBO
3	that would actually benefit the
4	public spaces of our neighborhood.
5	Year-round recreation came out
6	of the Park when housing came in.
7	The argument that housing is a
8	minimum footprint for maximum return
9	is not addressing the fact that a lot
10	of the acreage of the Park is on
11	artificial land and piers, as well as
12	all the development is on precious
13	existing waterfront land. But as the
14	Empire Fulton Ferry State Park has a
15	great concentration of historic
16	buildings, George Washington's
17	historic Battle of Brooklyn was in
18	Fulton Ferry, there certainly should
19	be money to be made for such an
20	important piece of history.
21	Developing the Empire Stores to
22	include space for a museum.
23	There should be a Stop Work
24	Order on Jane Walentas's Carousel in
25	the Park under the Brooklyn Bridge.

-	1	
	L	

2	A more suitable location within
3	the Park should be found. We should
4	look to Prospect Park and Central
5	Park for their place of their
6	carousels.
7	The Tobacco Warehouse can
8	generate income. Several years ago
9	the Conservancy marketed renting out
10	the public space with their tent
11	inside for 7,000 per event. There can
12	be flexible recreational uses for the
13	Tobacco Warehouse, skating, or
14	theater companies; however, we
15	believe that transforming it into a
16	permanent theater, creating a dark
17	space, which is now contained open
18	space, in order to ultimately benefit
19	a private non-profit and developers
20	is unacceptable.
21	Tennis, boating, and many
22	concessions businesses can take place
23	in the piers; that there have been
24	complaints from film location
25	managers that BBPC will charge as

1	
2	much as
3	MR. GOLEM: One minute.
4	MS. GALLO: okay, one
5	thousand a day to shoot in the Park.
6	DNA does not agree with the fee
7	amount, but filming in the Park is
8	another source of revenue.
9	In conclusion, we must further
10	public benefits of the park, although
11	a few suggestions, preserve the green
12	space of Empire Fulton Ferry State
13	Park and expand it into the adjacent
14	shoreline properties as the John
15	Street lot, which has the most
16	amazing views of the Manhattan and
17	Brooklyn Bridge. Consider the
18	Con Edison property in Vinegar Hill
19	and the imminent closing of that
20	power plant that was referred to in
21	DNA's comprehensive zoning plan.
22	I'm probably up for time,
23	right?
24	MR. GOLEM: Twenty seconds.

MS. GALLO: Oh. Conserve the

1	
2	shoreline of Manhattan and manage it
3	for maximum health and function and
4	develop real public access to the
5	water in modes that conform to
6	community and environmental needs.
7	That's it.
8	MR. GOLEM: Thank you.
9	Next is Mary Goodman, followed
10	by Samira Deandrade.
11	MS. GOODMAN: Hi, everyone.
12	I'm Mary Goodman. I'm a resident of
13	Brooklyn Heights in excess of 20
14	years, a tenure member of the CB2
15	Parks Committee, eight-year member of
16	Community Board 2 in Brooklyn, and a
17	five-year member as a director of the
18	Willow Time Association.
19	So, the question is how to pay
20	for Brooklyn Bridge Park? Oh, but I
21	am speaking right now as member of
22	the Brooklyn Board of the Brooklyn
23	Bridge Park Defense Found, the most
24	important qualification.
25	How to pay for Brooklyn Bridge

1	
2	Park? It's very simple. First cut
3	out the fat and lower the budget.
4	Take the 72 acres, not the
5	overinflated water acreage of 85
6	acres, multiply it by \$150,000 per
7	acre, which is 10 times what the City
8	pays for upkeep of regular parks, and
9	your budget is 10.8 million, more
10	than sufficient to run this park.
11	We almost live within our means
12	in today's economy and so must
13	Brooklyn Bridge Park.
14	Two. Build a for-pay
15	recreational center and charge for
16	use. The Mayor gave the real state
17	industry over 10 billion in tax
18	subsidies over his first 8 years in
19	office. What has that resulted in?
20	Except a lot of subsidies for
21	residential real estate that is now
22	under water. Over 600 buildings in
23	New York lie vacant and unfinished.
24	Why not invest in the people of
25	New York? We need recreational

1	
2	facilities, and these facilities can
3	make money for the Park. They do so
4	for Hudson River Park, they do for
5	other parks across the nation.
6	Our children are obese. They
7	suffer from asthma at a rate
8	unequaled in the nation. It's time
9	we invested in our children. Provide
10	the tax incentive to draw a world
11	class reaction center, operate to
12	build facilities that the community
13	advocated for when they came up with
14	the idea of the Park in the first
15	place. This will make money.
16	Look no further than the Dodge
17	Y, three blocks down the street from
18	the Park. Within the first month of
19	operation this Y was fully subscribed
20	with a membership of 3,000 families
21	paying over \$1,000 per year. This
22	number has grown to over 7,000
23	families paying more than 1,200 per

for a 40-thousand-square-foot

That is 8.4 million per year

year.

24

1	
2	facility. And the Y offers reduced
3	and free memberships to families
4	unable to pay as well. Their mission
5	is not about money. Their mission is
6	about building strong children and
7	families and communities.
8	Maybe it is time the Park
9	focuses on what is important to
10	Brooklynites, not thinking about
11	world-class park, but what is
12	important to Brooklynites. The money
13	will follow just as it has for the Y.
14	Third, capture all the money
15	from in-park concessions. The five
16	new concessions already inside the
17	Park should at least pay rent. Some
18	do not, according to Regina Myer at
19	the first CAH meeting. Not one
20	concession today is paying money into
21	the Park, not one. The Wine Bar and
22	Popup Park in 2009 paid \$500,000 for

one short season. The Shake Shack in

Madison Square Park has a revenue

sharing program with the park with

23

24

Т	
2	the formula contributed to the
3	park take a breath is still
4	smaller than it should be because
5	certain special events are exempt
6	from the revenue-sharing model. The
7	River Cafe as been said just recently
8	should contribute into the Park for
9	the two acres of parkland they occupy
10	for parking and a city park. They
11	currently pay \$28,000 per year for
12	renting two acres of public parkland.
13	Not one dime goes into park
14	maintenance. That is a scandal.
15	That's \$2,333 a month. A walkup in
16	Jersey City, I think that would be.
17	No free passes for any business
18	at the Park borders, and that
19	includes parking facilities.
20	The ESDC has already taking
21	parking revenue off the table. The 3
22	Furman Street building, a significant
23	revenue loss for the Park operations
24	budget, because most parks that do
25	contribute to their overhead use of

-	٠	
	ı	

22

23

24

1	
2	parking as a big source of parking
3	funding. So the balance of the space
4	planned for the Park must go to park
5	operations.
6	Fourth, capture money from in-
7	park activities that the Park
8	attracts. The Brooklyn Bridge is the
9	backdrop of feature films, television
10	shoots, advertising shoots, fashion
11	shoots. All these funds should go
12	back to support the Park. Again, if
13	the Park must pay itself, then all
14	funds it generates must be kept for
15	the Park. After all, it costs the
16	City nothing because Brooklyn Bridge
17	Park has its own armed police force
18	and a maintenance crew, so the Park
19	should keep all its revenue. It's
20	not costing the City money to clean

One fashion designer and a

up after it.

Think of the free

advertising it brings to the Park, an

added benefit for tourism to the

Park, bringing even more visitors.

Т	
2	religious group rented Pier 1 over
3	the past four years for a one-day
4	private event.
5	MR. GOLEM: One minute.
6	MS. GOODMAN: Thank you. It is
7	unknown what they pay for these
8	privileges, except BBP. We could use
9	a crystal ball perhaps. What is
10	known is other big events that occur
11	in Central Park and Bryant Park and
12	in other parks throughout the City
13	pay good money to rent public lands.
14	This park should be no different,
15	only a bigger and better venue.
16	Fifth, capture funds from
17	businesses that profit from the Park.
18	There's a line often around the block
19	at Patsy's Pizza everyday and night,
20	even on a cold night like this. Like
21	Bryant Park, we can create a Park
22	Improvement District of businesses
23	along the Park's corridors who now
24	have patrons because of the Park.
25	Since it's only a gazing look-

Т	
2	around park, people like Michele
3	Obama spend less than 20 minutes
4	inside it and then go outside to eat
5	in local establishments. Let's move
6	indeed. There's no magic for a park-
7	funding solution. No one size or idea
8	short of taxing proposals that have
9	already been put on the table and
10	rejected by the Mayor. These include
11	Senator Squadron's PIRP plan, the
12	Brooklyn Bridge Park Defense Fund's,
13	Park Improvement Optional Tax modeled
14	on that of Polk County, Florida, or
15	the historic trust real estate
16	transaction theme used in East
17	Hampton or putting
18	(A bell timer sounded.)
19	MR. GOLEM: Your time is up
20	MR. GOODMAN or the Jehovah's
21	Witnesses project. Thank you for your
22	time, bye.
23	MR. GOLEM: Again, I have to ask
24	you to hold your applause so that
25	everyone has a chance to present

1	
2	their comments.
3	The next speaker is Samira
4	Deandrade, and followed by Gregory
5	Mellon.
6	Go ahead.
7	MS. DEANDRADE: Hi. So, I'm here
8	representing the youth of Brooklyn. I
9	am the youth leader at a church in
10	Downtown Brooklyn, and I'm here just
11	to basically express their feelings
12	towards the Park. And for me, they
13	were very excited about the plan and,
14	you know, the projects. And one
15	thing they did say is they're tired
16	of having to go to Prospect Park or
17	having for me to take them to Central
18	Park for them to enjoy, you know,
19	nice trees, or other amenities when
20	they could have one right behind
21	their backyard.
22	So, I don't I'm not here to
23	talk about numbers, or where we can
24	create revenue, but I am here to just
25	talk about the youth, who are our

土	
2	future, and it's sometimes it's
3	positive to think about, you know,
4	what can help them. Because
5	sometimes we're here talking about
6	revenue, sometimes we're talking
7	about what we want. But what happens
8	ten years from now? When we're all
9	older, and our youth have nowhere to
10	go, and they feel they have to move
11	outside the Borough of Brooklyn to
12	have what kids in Manhattan do.
13	I personally live in the Upper
14	West Side, and I was telling a friend
15	of mine I am dying to move to
16	Brooklyn because I feel like it gives
17	other people it gives us Manhattan
18	people what Brooklyn what
19	Manhattan can't give us, which is a
20	kind of piece of mind.
21	So, I just want you and
22	everyone in the Panel to just sit
23	here and think about what is good for
24	our youths. Not only the youths that
25	live in Downtown Brooklyn but that

1	
2	live in Canarsie, or East New York,
3	or wherever that you can, you know,
4	want to take a train and say, you
5	know, "I can step outside of my four
6	walls of East New York and go to
7	Downtown Brooklyn and enjoy, you
8	know, nice scenery."
9	So, that's all I really have to
10	say. I don't have any numbers. I
11	don't have any fancy words to say.
12	But it's just more about let's pause
13	and think about the youths, the
14	future. And just think about what we
15	can give them, to educate them, and
16	to want to stay in Brooklyn and not,
17	you know, want to leave because they
18	feel, like, Brooklyn is not investing
19	in them, in their future, so that's
20	all I have to say.
21	MR. GOLEM: Great. Thank you.
22	Next is Gregory Mellon,
23	followed by David Kramer.
24	MR. MELLON: Hi. My name is
25	Gregory Mellon. I live at 750

1	
2	Lefferts Avenue, apartment B2. It's
3	Crown Heights. I I own and operate
4	a luxury car service. It's called
5	Doran Luxury, Incorporated
6	(phonetic), and one of the reasons
7	why I'm here is because I'm really
8	speaking on behalf of not only all of
9	the TLC drivers in New York City, but
10	also a lot of the families that I
11	serve.
12	One of the things that I often
13	hear in my vehicle, and this is, of
14	course, while I'm trying to save my
15	life while I'm in traffic, you know,
16	either in traffic between the Midtown
17	Tunnel, Grand Central, you know, the
18	Holland Tunnel, you name it, I'm on a
19	daily basis I'm trying to save my
20	life from passengers that are very
21	angry.
22	I think that I represent a
23	lot of the families that I represent
24	are very elite families that I drive

for, Wall Street clients, a lot of

Т.	
2	entertainment people, and a lot of
3	what they say is really the same
4	thing while I'm driving. They'll
5	always ask me a question. That
6	question always falls along the line
7	of "where can I go in Brooklyn?"
8	Outside of Prospect Park, which
9	is a beautiful park, and outside of
10	the Brooklyn Museum, which was a
11	great reconstruction there, I think
12	that a lot of my clients and a lot of
13	what my people are looking for is a
14	balance, because Brooklyn brings a
15	balance that Manhattan doesn't give.
16	It gives a level of comfort, a level
17	of appreciation.
18	I would like to see more
19	housing. I and the people that I
20	work for, the people that I serve,
21	would love to see more housing. Most
22	of my clients, if not all, who are
23	above, I would say, the \$600 range
24	\$600,000 range, would love more
25	housing, would love to come back to

1	
2	Brooklyn. A lot of the clients that
3	I drive that are frequent, you know,
4	airport clients that fly in on Sunday
5	night, come to work on Wall Street,
6	or they come to work on 34th Street,
7	they are looking for hotels, and I'd
8	love to see more hotels in the
9	downtown area.
10	I think that Brooklyn can give
11	them something. I think this is a
12	great way we can bring more revenue.
13	And I think that they will be more
14	comfortable in the environment that
15	Brooklyn can provide. That's all.
16	MR. GOLEM: Thank you. Again,
17	I'd ask you to hold your applause,
18	please.
19	Next speaker is David Kramer,
20	and followed by Kate Collignon.
21	MR. KRAMER: Good evening,
22	everybody. Alright. It's time for a
23	joke. I got a cute E-mail today.
24	It's a Peanuts Cartoon, and Lucy is
25	complaining to Charlie. She says:

1	
2	"I never get what I want for
3	Christmas." And Charlie says:
4	"Well, what do you want for
5	Christmas?" And Lucy sighs and says:
6	Real Estate." So. I'm glad the
7	Stenographer got that.
8	So in the spirit of avoiding
9	Lucy's fate, David Kramer, 171
10	Clinton Street. I'm here as an
11	individual as well as chair for the
12	Brooklyn Bridge Park Conservancy. So
13	I rarely get to say the following
14	statement ever in life, but here
15	goes. I come here to offer lavish
16	praise for the status quo. We are
17	unquestionably in an age of limited
18	resources at the city and state
19	levels, and if I had to personally
20	recreate a park finance plan that
21	didn't poach from the City's current
22	and future revenues, I would probably
23	arrive at a plan nearly identical to
24	the approved DIS Park Plan, which I
25	had nothing to do with. A few small

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

development parcels at the perimeter
of the Park providing
disproportionate revenue, given their
small imprint and impact on the Park,
revenue that would sustain the Park
for generations.

I specify funds that don't poach from the City because that's the language of the MOU. And all the alternatives I've heard to date from PERP's to takeover of the Witness buildings are mostly unrealistic, but they're all undeniably poaching from City revenue. And by the way, as a quick rebuttal to the woman from the Park Defense Fund. You know, I can say, first of all, that, you know, a lot of commercial uses you specified are literally pennies on the dollar, drops in the bucket, towards the revenue we're seeking. You know, specifically you mentioned the YMCA and how if 7,000 people are paying X dollars and \$7 million. I can tell

1	
2	you from experience if somebody was
3	considerate enough to build a YMCA at
4	the Park perimeter it would be
5	10,000-square-feet. The YMC could
6	barely afford \$30 a square foot.
7	That would be \$300,000 in rental
8	income for that building, and that
9	building would barely break even.
10	Which is why the people who created
11	EIS financing plan went the direction
12	that they did.
13	By way of introduction, I'm the
14	father of three kids, who has spent
15	countless hours with them in the park
16	over the past 12 years, starting with
17	Fulton Ferry Park and the Main Street
18	playground, then the floating pool,
19	then Piers 1 and 6, and now that I
20	have a puppy, long walks along the
21	entirety of the future Park from
22	Atlantic Avenue to John Street.
23	Not for a second would I
24	support anything that compromises the

experience in the Park. And when I

1	
丄	

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

first started exploring the Park

economics 5 years ago, I assumed that

the governmental analysis would be

riddled with inaccuracies, silly

assumptions and bad mouth.

My background is both as a parks organizer whose first job after college was starting People For Parks in Los Angeles, and my day job for the past 20 years, which has been in real estate. And by the way, given my advocacy at the Conservancy, I long ago recuse myself from any role in the housing developments. instead, what I discovered when I looked at the EIS plan was thorough financial analysis and reasonable assumptions in an effort to underwrite \$15 million of revenue without materially impacting the Park experience. The assumptions of about ground rent in taxes were pretty much what I would have suggested.

The housing at the perimeter

1	
2	doesn't bother me one bit. I would
3	have already noticed that from the
4	several the hundred people already
5	living at One Brooklyn Bridge Park.
6	They don't bothered me, and, in
7	fact, to the extent they'll help
8	populate the Park when it's cold and
9	dreary, that's a good thing. I don't
10	feel the good folks at One Brooklyn
11	have any priority interest in the
12	Park, nor do I feel that way about
13	the residents of One Main Street
14	negatively impacting their adjacent
15	playground. If I think about what
16	type of change truly has a material
17	impact on daily life I would say the
18	addition of Trader Joe's is so much
19	more relevant by a factor of 100 than
20	the prospective addition of two
21	apartment buildings at the end of
22	Atlantic Avenue.
23	MR. GOLEM: One minute.
24	MR. KRAMER: I've heard people

argue that you can't have housing in

_			
	ı		
	ı		
-	•	-	

24

25

2	the Park, but I don't think of it
3	that way. The boundaries of the Park
4	may include the development parcels
5	for legal and financial reasons, but
6	when I walk by One Brooklyn I don't
7	think it's a building in a park. I
8	think it's a building adjacent to a
9	park separated by a street and parked
10	cars and then the Park begins. One
11	Brooklyn is as much in our park as
12	the Gramercy Park buildings are in
13	their park.
14	So let's talk alternatives.
15	You don't have to look very far to
16	come up with an alternative, and I
17	turn to the controlling language of
18	the EIS. The EIS says: "The
19	development program is based on
20	analysis from 2004; however, the
21	actual development will emerge as a
22	result of competitive developer

DIAMOND REPORTING (718) 624-7200 info@diamondreporting.com

selection process, and, therefore,

the development may be smaller if

market conditions permit it because

1	
2	of the value of the land and other
3	factors may well be different from
4	those assumed in this analysis."
5	So, here's the alternative.
6	Let's start the RFP process, see how
7	the revenue response materialize,
8	leave the Pier 6 development for
9	last
10	MR. GOLEM: Your time is up.
11	MR. KRAMER: and go from
12	there. Thank you.
13	MR. GOLEM: Thank you.
14	I'd like to remind everyone
15	that there is not a need to either
16	comment or debate suggestions made by
17	folks on either side of the issue.
18	This process is intended for everyone
19	to submit their ideas, their
20	alternatives to funding. And the
21	process is that we as the consultants
22	working with the Committee will
23	evaluate these pursuant to parameters
24	and considerations. So again, what
25	we're looking for are comments about

Т	
2	alternatives.
3	With that, the next speaker is
4	Kate Collignon and followed by Alex
5	Taylor.
6	MS. COLLIGNON: Thank you for
7	the opportunity to speak. I'm Kate
8	Collignon. I'm a member at large of
9	the Community Advisory Committee.
10	I'm a 15-year resident of Prospect
11	Heights and frequent visitor to Pier
12	6, Pier 1 and Main Street the
13	former Main Street Park with my son,
14	who is greatly enjoying the new
15	recreation facilities there.
16	I'm also proud to have worked
17	with the City's Economic Development
18	Corporation from 2000 through 2007,
19	working very closely on the original
20	agreement to for the City and the
21	State to engage in creation of
22	Brooklyn Bridge Park and for the
23	Brooklyn Bridge Park Plan being
24	created.
25	Arguments have been made about

Τ	
2	whether there's an alternative to
3	housing for the Park. And the
4	assumption there is that housing is
5	in some way going to be detrimental
6	to park activities. I want to argue
7	that housing is actually a tremendous
8	asset to the park. Not only does it
9	provide "eyes on the street" in terms
10	of increasing a sense of safety, it
11	has the potential to create even
12	greater levels of activity and use
13	within the Park. And if you think
14	about the great parks within the
15	City Central Park, Bryant Park was
16	already mentioned and Prospect
17	Park these are surrounded by
18	residential uses and part of their
19	fundamental character.
20	I think the fact that the
21	assumption that residential is going
22	to be bad is starting off in the
23	wrong place. Even before you get to
24	that, though, I and many different

agencies, consultants and community

1	
2	members who have examined this for
3	over a decade have yet to see an
4	alternative revenue-generator that
5	can sustain an amenity of the scale
6	that we're talking about here.
7	First, on a market basis,
8	clearly there's no market for
9	commercial development at the
10	location or nearby the Park. There is
11	a market for hotel development, but
12	if you're going to do anything of
13	this scale that would be necessary to
14	generate revenue you're talking about
15	a theme park effectively. That's not
16	really what we're looking for here.
17	Other uses that there may be a market
18	for such as retail and big box are
19	not compatible with the Park. The

footprints for those are going to

take up so much space as to really

left over, and the amount of traffic

minimize the amount of park space

they're likely to generate is not

going to be compatible with park

20

21

22

23

24

1	
2	uses.
3	I've heard a lot of very
4	creative ideas about other revenue-
5	generators that could be identified
6	within the Park boundaries, and
7	certainly to the extent that
8	concessions can generate revenue to
9	support the Park, I strongly support
10	that and applaud that.
11	I don't think that's ever going
12	to reach the level necessary to make
13	this Park self-staining, which was
14	what the expectation was from Day
15	One. And if you look at any parks
16	across the country you're not going
17	to find that from concessions in
18	those cases either.
19	Other opportunities that have
20	been talked about have included
21	indoor recreation space, and, in
22	fact, there have been suggestions
23	that housing has taken the place of
24	indoor recreation space. In fact,

there has even been historically

1	
2	locations preserved for indoor
3	recreation space on Pier 5. There's
4	just not sufficient revenue to
5	support that. And the expectation is
6	that that's not only not going to be
7	revenue-generator, it's probably not
8	going to be self-staining, which has
9	generally been the case for the vast
10	majority of indoor recreation spaces.
11	If a not-for-profit facility like the
12	Y breaks even people are very, very
13	happy about that.
14	In closing, we have an
15	incredible opportunity to create an
16	incomparable resource for local
17	residents, Brooklyn residents, or
18	residents citywide. The existing
19	financing plan ensures that this
20	Park, unlike Hudson Park, unlike so
21	many other parks across the City,
22	will not have to face very real, very
23	fundamental operating funding

shortfalls in the near future.

think the need for this funding

Ι

24

1	
2	security is likely to become all the
3	more stark in upcoming years as the
4	impact of the recession becomes
5	apparent on the public rolls and
6	their ability to finance public
7	services. Thank you.
8	MR. GOLEM: Thank you.
9	The next speaker is Alex
10	Taylor, followed by Robert Elmes.
11	MS. TAYLOR: Hi, Alex Taylor, 33
12	Willow Street, Brooklyn Heights, New
13	York. My name is Alex Taylor and I
14	live with my two children and husband
15	in Brooklyn Heights.
16	We've anticipated this park for
17	18 years and have lived in Brooklyn
18	and pleased with parks that have
19	opened. We can now get down to the
20	water and view the harbors are
21	magnificent.
22	We are very disturbed by the
23	recreational facilities long promised
24	but have not materialized in the
25	park. We're pleased that Senator

Τ	
2	Squadron, an advocate for a
3	year-round recreational facility that
4	we can play soccer in cold months, or
5	an ice rink, or for a floating pool.
6	These recreational features will make
7	this Park useable for my family
8	because right now, really, there's
9	not much to do down there except look
10	at the terrific views like the view
11	from the Promenade.
12	We're concerned that the Park
13	is scheduled to have 5 more luxury
14	condo towers built on what should be
15	land dedicated to the Park.
16	I think the Park should pay for
L7	itself with things appropriate for a
18	public park. Like all other parks,
19	if you collected rent from food
20	concessions inside the Park,
21	collected money from events that
22	occur in the Park, from parking fees
23	and retail that is planned for Empire
24	Stores be a long way for paying for

the Park without more housing.

2	My family would also be glad to
3	pay to swim there, to ice-skate, for
4	indoor gym sports. We would pay to
5	have children's parties events there,
6	park recreation facilities, too. And
7	trust me, I paid a lot of money for
8	parties in Brooklyn Heights. At
9	Plymouth Church, Christ Church, Kids
10	Club, Gym on and on. On and on.
11	On Atlantic. It's good money here.
12	There's no there's such a
13	need for year-round recreation in
14	Brooklyn right now. My kids play
15	soccer and in the winter the soccer
16	is in private schools. If you have
17	kids in different age groups you have
18	to go from school to school in order
19	to have your friends, your kids,
20	play. I know that there's soccer
21	fields planned for the Park. Last
22	spring, because of work at Prospect
23	Park playgrounds, they had 36 kids
24	playing six different soccer games at
25	any one time on a piece of land that

Τ	
2	was the size of a baseball field,
3	including their parents, other kids
4	on the team, grandparents, all
5	watching. I think it was a fire
6	hazard for all of us to be cramped in
7	that space. And there were 5 sets of
8	games on any one day.
9	Prospect Park is redoing
10	sorry, to get back Prospect Park
11	is redoing their ice rink this year
12	and there's no place to go. One
13	mother told me that was their
14	Saturday morning activity in the
15	winter. They're not sure what
16	they're going to do. Even when it is
17	open, if you don't get there first
18	thing, it's so overcrowded you can't
19	even skate.
20	Again, we live in small
21	apartments. Our houses are little.
22	There are no backyards. With two
23	young boys we're always looking for a
24	place for them to run around and get,

get out. The winter months gets

1	
2	harder to get them their exercise
3	they need. Football living room is
4	not so much fun. A year-round sports
5	facility would do wonders and be good
6	money for the Park.
7	But housing inside the Park is
8	a slippery slope that has divided our
9	community and has gotten us away from
10	what we all seek, a wonderful park
11	that Brooklyn Heights can use
12	throughout the year. I hope you find
13	better ways for a long way to park
14	and private housing.
15	A friend of mine once said when
16	playing one of those games where you
17	have to shift one square to make room
18	for another square, "Right now we
19	have some open squares. Let's not
20	fill them with buildings but use them
21	for things we can really all enjoy."
22	Thank you.
23	MR. GOLEM: Thank you. Again I'd
24	like to ask folks to hold their
25	applause.

1	
2	The next speaker is Robert
3	Elmes or El-Mes.
4	MR. ELMES: Elmes.
5	MR. GOLEM: Thanks.
6	Followed by John Alshuler.
7	MR. ELMES: My name is Robert
8	Elmes, I'm the director of Galapagos
9	Art Space. Also, we do DUMBO Kite
10	Flying Society for Kids on the first
11	Saturday of every month in Brooklyn
12	Bridge Park.
13	We have thought a lot about the
14	John Street location, and we think
15	that in its little nook in the east
16	end of the Park that it provides
17	important "eyes on the park," creates
18	use and comfort, it sort of surrounds
19	the Park similar to what we feel
20	occurs for the Kite Flying Society
21	and just for the Brooklyn Bridge Park
22	in general. It extends the nighttime
23	comfort to the John Street area,
24	which I think is sort of lacking up
25	and around that nook, and creates

1	
2	bathroom and social amenities that we
3	think is a good idea.
4	Self-funding creates
5	independence for a self-funded
6	performance space. If this is a park
7	that wants to think independently,
8	this is a good way to start. And we
9	support the current financing plan.
10	Thank you.
11	MR. GOLEM: Thank you.
12	The next speaker is John
13	Alshuler, followed by Christina Soto.
14	MR. ALSHULER: I'm John
15	Alshuler. I'm the chairman of HR&A
16	Advisors. We are a consultancy firm.
17	We've done park financing plans for a
18	very wide range of cities: Boston,
19	Washington, D.C., Seattle, St. Louis,
20	and about 15 others.
21	The very legitimate and
22	complicated problem you're addressing
23	tonight is one of major national
24	significance. Building a park is
25	only half the financial problem. The

1	
2	present value of operating parks is
3	roughly equal to the cost of
4	construction, so the job of making a
5	wonderful, great Brooklyn Bridge Park
6	is only half done with the capital
7	budget as provided.
8	I also deal with this issue in
9	my personal and voluntary life. I
10	chair the Board of the Friends of
11	High Line, and I take the personal
12	responsibility for raising \$5 million
13	a year in order to maintain that
14	public space.
15	I'm strongly supportive of the
16	existing plan. I'm strongly
17	supportive for the following reasons:
18	1) The cost structure is entirely
19	exorbitant. We've reviewed the cost,
20	as I say, in at least 15 comparable
21	locations. When you're building pier
22	structures over water, when you're
23	dealing with a park of regional
24	significance, this park and its
25	maintenance plan is fair, it's

1	
2	reasonable, it's cost effective, you
3	should be proud of it.
4	Secondly, as my colleague and
5	friend Kate Collignon mentioned,
6	housing in the Park is a tremendous
7	asset for the Park. It will increase
8	the hours in which it's used. It
9	will make the Park safer, it will
10	make the Park livelier.
11	Great parks are a function of
12	the space of the park and the frame
13	of what's around the park. This park
14	is isolated from the rest of Brooklyn
15	by a major interstate freeway and a
16	substantial grade change. The
17	introduction of life and energy into
18	the spaces on the other side of the
19	BQE are profoundly in the best
20	interests in the children and the
21	citizens of Brooklyn and will
22	contribute mightily to making this a
23	great park.
24	Finally, this is the
25	appropriate revenue source. It's not

1	
2	very complicated to figure out what
3	the all alternatives are. It's clear
4	that a concession strategy within the
5	Park is wholly unrealistic. There's
6	not a park of any size and scale in
7	the United States that can finance
8	this obligation off small-scale
9	concessions. That's an illusion.
10	You could tap the General Fund
11	to the City. Were you to do that you
12	would take money away from other
13	parks. You would take money away from
14	schools or police or fire. I don't
15	believe that's a viable option.
16	You could adopt a tax increment
17	financing scheme. That's simply
18	attacking the General Fund by some
19	other means. All a tax increment
20	is, is taking additional tax revenue
21	that we need for our Police
22	Departments, our Parks Department,
23	our children, our healthcare system.
24	So, while all a tax increment is, a

backdoor way of taking money away

1	
2	from other important public uses.
3	You could adopt a BID, and you
4	could transfer the obligation on to
5	other abutting property owners.
6	This is a highly appropriate
7	scheme when you have very large-scale
8	commercial densities such as you have
9	around Bryant Park, or you have
10	around Union Square. I believe it
11	would be highly inappropriate to the
12	kind of character of development
13	which abuts Brooklyn Bridge Park. It
14	also is highly inappropriate to place
15	the obligation for financing a park
16	of regional significance upon a
17	neighborhood that already carries too
18	many burdens for transportation and
19	infrastructure for our city.
20	So, the final choice you would
21	have would be to raise the money
22	privately. As somebody, who as I
23	say, does this in far too many hours

of my day and night, this is a major

obligation. I believe it is very

24

1	
2	difficult to try and raise that
3	source of money out of one
4	MR. GOLEM: One minute.
5	MR. ALSHULER: community.
6	To get the \$5 million a year we need
7	for Friends of the High Line out of
8	the Manhattan community, in our
9	business community, is an enormous
10	challenge. So, I believe the solution
11	that you have in place today will
12	help create and sustain a great
13	Brooklyn Bridge Park. It's fair, it's
14	equitable. All the other
15	alternatives are either unrealistic
16	or profoundly unfair economically.
17	Thank you very much for your
18	time.
19	MR. GOLEM: Thank you.
20	The next speaker is Cristina
21	Soto, followed by Ray Levin.
22	MS. SOTO: Hi, I'm Cristina
23	Soto, 360 Furman Street, mother of
24	two PS8 kids who enjoy staying fit at
25	Pier 6.

-	
	_

2	I look forward to the
3	Committee's findings on their
4	investigation into alternative
5	sources of funding for the Park. I
6	hope that they will favor options
7	that (a) don't take up more than the
8	currently proposed 8 acres of
9	development; (b) ensure that the Park
10	will be fully funded and
11	self-sustaining; (c) do not delay the
12	creation of the Park in any way.
13	In lieu of such an alternative,
L4	I support the current project plan.
15	Back to point A, taking up more than
16	the currently proposed 8 acres of
L7	development, a Chelsea Piers-type
18	model would be a very large
19	footprint, if it was to be to the
20	scale that it would need to be to
21	generate enough funding. It also
22	would employ a "pay to play" model,
23	which is not what I consider a public
24	use of land, and leaves out a large
25	portion of the population And when

1	
2	you compare it to, say, for example,
3	the footprint of the buildings at
4	Pier 6, which could hardly yield one
5	ball field, it doesn't seem like the
6	more available option.
7	Point B, ensure that the Park
8	will be fully funded and
9	self-sustaining, this is something
10	that is very, very important to me.
11	Having grown up in New York City
12	during a time when I could not step
13	foot in under penalty of death by my
14	parents into Union Square Park,
15	Tompkins Square Park, Washington
16	Square Park, Central Park most times
17	of the day, Prospect Park, Bryant
18	Park, I mean, you couldn't go in
19	them. So, I think we need to make a
20	park that not only gets created but
21	is properly funded into the future
22	forever. Otherwise, it can be a
23	disaster.
24	To that point, housing in the
25	Park could actually serve the added

Τ	
2	purpose of "eyes on the park". The
3	more people that have a vested
4	interest in the Park, I think, the
5	better. I also think that this is
6	the far more likely byproduct of
7	housing in the Park than the dreaded
8	privatization and everybody keeping
9	people out of their part of the Park.
10	I've heard it compared I mean,
11	that would be like saying, you know,
12	Central Park is for people that live
13	on Fifth Avenue, and I've heard it
14	compared to Gramercy Park, but
15	Gramercy Park is actually a private
16	park. This would not be, and I don't
17	think it would ever become that, with
18	housing.
19	Point C was do not delay the
20	creation of the Park. If the Board
21	doesn't come to an agreement on the
22	plan soon we will lose funding for
23	part of the Park for Piers 2 and 3
24	and the Con Edison lot, and, in my

opinion, that would just be a

1	
2	tragedy.
3	So, if the Committee does come
4	up with a solution, maybe having
5	other buildings pay PILOTS will work.
6	If that satisfies the criteria, then
7	that would be great. But in
8	conclusion, I'm for a great world
9	class park for Brooklyn, for New York
10	City, fully funded, self-sustaining
11	and sooner rather than later.
12	MR. GOLEM: Okay. Thank you.
13	Next is Ray Levin followed by
14	Sara Doar.
15	MR. LEVIN: Good evening. My
16	name Raymond Levin. I live at One
17	Main Street. I've lived there for
18	the last almost 12 years. I've seen
19	the parking lot at the foot of Main
20	Street become a city park. And now
21	it's part of the Brooklyn Bridge
22	Park. It's a terrific park. I've
23	seen the shipping piers also be
24	converted into parkland, and I hope
25	to see the completion of the piers

1	
2	and the inclusion of the Con Edison
3	lot and Jay Street entrance also
4	become part of the Park.
5	I've been following the debate
6	on maintenance funding. I personally
7	believe the City should maintain its
8	parks and not place the burden on
9	sources outside the City budget, but
10	that's not to be. I also believe that
11	acquiring more land in order to
12	such as the Watch Tower property, or
13	other land to develop and provide
14	income, is not in the cards.
15	To create tax increment
16	financing, which has never been done
17	in New York City, without opening the
18	floodgates throughout the City is not
19	a politically palatable way to
20	proceed. So, acquiring land, raising
21	taxes, will not see the light of day.
22	The use of a small portion of
23	already publicly-owned land, which is
24	the remnants of piers and warehouses
25	and other industrial non-park uses to

1	
2	generate income to maintain this
3	magnificent park is doable,
4	practical, reasonable. Those who say
5	this will privatize the Park have not
6	walked on the Promenade, gone to
7	Battery Park City, seen City Planning
8	Commission's requirements that public
9	waterfront open space be provided in
10	all private developments.
11	All this being said, I endorse
12	the General Project Plan and urge you
13	to adopt it. Thank you.
14	MR. GOLEM: Great, thank you.
15	Next is Sara Doar, followed by
16	Gale Bartholomew.
17	MS. DOAR: Hi, I'm Sara Doar.
18	I live at 143 Willow Street,
19	Brooklyn, New York.
20	I am a mother of four kids.
21	They all play lots of soccer and
22	baseball, so I'm a really avid user
23	of New York City parks.
24	I came tonight because I am
25	concerned that some of the

1	
2	alternative park funding plans
3	recently discussed have significant
4	shortcomings and may delay
5	construction: 1. Restaurants and
6	other concessions may produce some
7	revenue, but I hate to see what the
8	Park would look like if you needed to
9	earn \$16 million annually. Are we
10	thinking Coney Island, Chelsea Piers
11	or South Street Seaport?
12	The Jehovah property presents
13	interesting options, but there are
14	too many unknowns at this point.
15	Please consider only proposals that
16	do not affect more than the 8 acres
17	currently slated for building. Fully
18	fund the Park's operation and
19	maintenance in a way that is not tied
20	to City budget cycles. And most
21	important, allow park construction to
22	continue according to schedule.
23	Remember that the Housing in
24	the Park Plan was subject to intense
25	review by several parties. The

1	
2	cluster approach has been widely used
3	in other settings, and, in this case,
4	places housing on relatively marginal
5	land. I'm down there a lot, and the
6	footprint of the buildings in
7	question isn't really big enough to
8	accommodate a full-size baseball or
9	soccer field.
10	You must also remember the
11	qualitative benefits of housing in
12	the Park. It provides a community of
13	people who will work to keep this
14	world class facility safe, clean and
15	functioning for all of New York City
16	to enjoy. Thank you.
17	MR. GOLEM: Thank you.
18	Next is Gale Bartholomew,
19	followed by Kevin McCall.
20	MS. BARTHOLOMEW: Good evening.
21	My name is Gale Bartholomew. I
22	reside at 170 East 51st Street. I
23	work at Build Brooklyn Organization,
24	which is not-for-profit organization,
25	and from work I just heard about this

1	
2	meeting today. But I must say I know
3	about Brooklyn Bridge Project. And I
4	have a five-year-old daughter, and
5	when I discovered the Park was being
6	built three years ago we enjoy going
7	there, because there was hardly
8	anywhere for us to go. We would have
9	to travel into Manhattan all the
10	time. And in my community it's
11	totally where I live it's totally
12	different, so I really enjoy that
13	Park. And I am looking forward with
14	my five-year-old daughter, and I also
15	take many kids from our community
16	there to play. So, I really do hope
17	we provide more recreation for the
18	children of Brooklyn, the future, so
19	they will have somewhere to go,
20	because I go to support the Brooklyn
21	Museums a lot, I travel into Central
22	Park, Chelsea Piers, also Stuyvesant
23	Town, everywhere with my daughter.
24	And sometimes I do not have the time

to travel that far. So, I really

1	
2	hope that you guys consider more
3	recreation along with housing for the
4	Brooklyn Project, and that's what I
5	came here today to say.
6	Thank you.
7	MR. GOLEM: Thank you.
8	Next is Kevin McCall followed
9	by Linda Derosa.
10	MR. McCALL: Good evening,
11	everyone. My name is Kevin McCall
12	I'm representing the people of East
13	New York-Brownsville. I'm here today
14	in support of this project because
15	people on the other side, man, we
16	don't have things like you all have
17	to look at, to visit, to come to, to
18	see the you know, Brooklyn Bridge
19	Park is like something that is a
20	world that we never, really never
21	had. And, you know, yes, we got the
22	Prospect Park. Yes, we got other
23	parks in Brooklyn. But when this is
24	completely built with the housing and
25	all the things that is being put

_	
-	

2	together	now,	it's	going	to	be
3	fantastic	С.				

4 And we need people that is 5 going -- we need people like Regina 6 and everybody else to really to 7 support this and put this on the 8 forefront of their agenda because, 9 you know, the economy is going up and 10 down, and, you know, with the housing 11 that's being created, that's creating 12 jobs, and, you know, we need a lot of 13 jobs. You know, the unemployment 14 rate went up. A lot of people has 15 been laid off. So with this housing, part of the Park, it will be a great 16 17 atmosphere for the people of Brooklyn 18 because Brooklyn is just a borough in 19 itself. No disrespect to other 20 boroughs. I'm with Marty Markowitz. 21 I'm the cheerleader for Brooklyn, 22 because we really need something for 23 us to go to because there's nothing 24 else. We shouldn't have to pay, you 25 know, we're going to have to pay more

1
ㅗ

2	next year. We shouldn't have to pay
3	\$5 just to go to the city. Why don't
4	we just stay here and pay \$2.50 to
5	stay right here in Brooklyn and
6	support the Brooklyn Park and we go
7	to the park. And these kids, they
8	ride their skateboards. Now they can
9	go in the Park and ride the
10	skateboards and see, you know, the
11	different attributes of New York City
12	and what New York City has to offer.
13	Because we just need that, and I'm
14	just here to support those efforts
15	and to really be a champion and speak
16	for those young people, those
17	seniors, and also the youth that
18	really cannot speak for themselves.
19	I'm here today to support the
20	Park fully. A hundred percent. And
21	I'm here also today to tell whoever
22	that is against it you have to think
23	about the brighter side, not just
24	today, but also 5 years from now when
25	you have children? You have your

1	
2	the children's children. You have to
3	think about the future, because
4	tomorrow is not promising no one.
5	Thank you.
6	MR. GOLEM: Great. Thank you.
7	Next is Linda Derosa, and
8	following will be Marron Doherty.
9	MS. DEROSA: Yes. Hi. I'm
10	Linda Derosa and I'm the Vice
11	President of the Willow Town
12	Association. Our address is 26
13	Willow Place. And I am also a member
14	of the Brooklyn Bridge Park Defense
15	Fund Board. And as Willow Town
16	president Ben Banks (phonetic) said
17	in his statement last week at these
18	hearings, Willow Town Board Piers 5
19	and 6 in Brooklyn Bridge Park is
20	greatly impacted by whatever happens
21	at these piers and really the entire
22	Park. And so we're going to watch
23	with great interest what develops,
24	and especially Pier 5, which is
25	scheduled to open in 2012.

1	

2	In 2005 Willow Town Association
3	adopted a 7-point platform program
4	entitled "Fighting For Public
5	Treasures on the Brooklyn Water
6	Front." The points of that plan were
7	a park in keeping with the 13
8	original guiding principles that were
9	adapted in 1992: Creation of an
10	affordable waterfront park that can
11	become a real public treasure; no new
12	residential housing in the Park;
13	income-producing uses other than
14	housing; greater access to the park
15	via public transportation and foot
16	traffic availability through
17	additional roadways, and an
18	affordable maintenance budget. Oh,
19	one more, respect for the surrounding
20	neighborhoods and the residents of
21	the neighborhoods.
22	This Park is well along in
23	becoming the public treasure that we
24	called for, and the way that Pier 1
2.5	and 6 have been panning out is great

<b>T</b>	
2	witness to what can be happening in
3	the Park in the future.
4	Also, last March Willow Town
5	Association President, along with
6	representatives of other neighborhood
7	groups, met with a century-old
8	independent advocacy group in New
9	York called New Yorkers for Parks.
10	Interestingly, that organization did
11	a study in 2008 on the very subject
12	of this hearing. The result is a
13	report called "Supporting Our Parks:
14	A Guide to Alternative Revenue
15	Strategies."
16	And so we recommend to this
17	Board and Bay Area Economics that
18	they take a look at this study, which
19	is really almost the same focus of
20	what you're here today to review. It
21	calls for a self-sustaining mandate
22	and the difficulty that would be
23	created in such a park especially in
24	poor economic times.
25	And here are a few suggestions

1	
2	that that study came up with.
3	Leveraging concessions to support
4	maintenance and operations of the
5	Park. Create conservancies and our
6	friend groups to create private
7	support. Generate income-free
8	generate income from for-fee
9	attendance uses such as for
10	filmmakers and other such film shoots
11	and sort of, you know, photo shoots
12	for magazines and such. Seek a tenant
13	for the Empire Stores in the Park
14	that will lift the history of what
15	the Empire Stores is all about. And
16	as mentioned before, this part of the
17	Empire Stores was where George
18	Washington once crossed the East
19	River. Establish a Park Improvement
20	District, a PED [sic], sort of like a
21	Business Improvement District.
22	So there are ways to pay for
23	the Park without privatization, or
24	put housing in the Park, which
25	essentially in some instances would

1	
2	privatize it by having people live
3	there.
4	The community has offered many,
5	options over the years, and at last
6	week's meeting and at tonight's
7	meeting. And if this is a real
8	process then we have to listen to all
9	of these options. And if these
10	options don't come to be then we want
11	to really urge Senator Squadron and
12	Councilwoman Millman to end the pain
13	and simply veto the housing that's
14	now focused on being developed for
15	the Park, and hopefully we can get
16	back to a real park with no housing.
17	Thank you.
18	MR. GOLEM: Thank you.
19	Next is Marron Doherty,
20	followed by David Flemming.
21	MR. DOHERTY: Thank you. Good
22	evening, everybody. Is it cold in
23	here? My fingers are starting to turn
24	blue.
25	My name is Marron Doherty. I

1	
2	live at 236 Baltic Street, and I'm a
3	lifelong resident of New York and a
4	15-year resident of Brooklyn.
5	I recently joined the Junior
6	Committee of the Brooklyn Bridge Park
7	Conservancy, and I'm here to fully
8	support the current development plan.
9	I'm hearing a lot of talk about
10	concessions and soaking the people,
11	who the businesses that make up
12	that neighborhood and make DUMBO so
13	vibrant, and, in essence, imposing
14	upon them an unfair cost for a park
15	that's not going to be used only by
16	Brooklynites but by people from every
17	borough and potentially every country
18	in the world.
19	Now, I don't think it's viable
20	to have an institution like Chelsea
21	Piers, or South Street Seaport, the
22	latter of which is actually going

bankrupt as we speak. And not only

staining, they might actually cost

would those institutions not be self-

23

24

1	
2	the Park money in the long run.
3	The footprint that we're
4	talking about is, objectively
5	speaking, very small. It's 8 percent
6	of the total land that would be
7	devoted to the Park. And it's in a
8	location that isn't going to obstruct
9	the usage of the Park.
10	I'm in favor, of course, of
11	recreation for children. I'm in
12	favor of adding more recreation to
13	the park. But in terms of the
14	financial density necessary to
15	support this Park, what we really
16	need is the kind of high-end housing
17	that the current development project
18	calls for.
19	You know, a lot of people have
20	come up here and have said that, you
21	know, such-and-such makes money,
22	makes "good money," you know. What
23	is "good money"? It's going to cost
24	\$16 million a year to maintain this

Park once it's fully built out. I

1	
2	don't think that that money can be
3	raised from concessions. The New
4	York Parks Department doesn't think
5	that that money can be raised from
6	concessions. So, even though my
7	resume may not be as impressive as
8	some of the other folks who stepped
9	up here to talk tonight, I strongly
10	believe, and I'm actually, I'm
11	speaking for people who have a lot
12	more knowledge of this than I have,
13	I'm just reading their words, I
14	strongly believe the current
15	development proposal should be
16	followed, and that any other
17	proposal, if adopted, ought to take
18	into consideration the size of the
19	Park, the size of the footprint
20	that's currently planned to be
21	utilized for the in-park financing.
22	And the fact that we don't want
23	this to turn into a kind of I
24	think someone said "pay for play"

earlier, where we're charging people

1	
2	for movies and ice skating and, you
3	know, with the current plan these are
4	all recreations that could eventually
5	be added to the Park at no cost to
6	the public. And I don't think that
7	privatizes the Park. I think that
8	makes it more accessible and more
9	enjoyable to the public. Thank you.
10	MR. GOLEM: Thank you. Next
11	speaker is David Flemming, followed
12	by Gary Vanderputten.
13	MR. FLEMMING: Good evening.
14	My name David Flemming. I live on
15	264 Court Street, and I rise in
16	emotional, personal and nontechnical
17	support of the apartment financing
18	plan we have had, and we currently
19	have, on the table.
20	It did occur to me just a
21	second ago I was trying to wonder, a
22	thought crossed my mind: What makes
23	the people who live on the foot of
24	Joralemon Street, live in the Park.

Any less or more than the people who

1	
2	would live in the towers on the
3	corner of at the foot of Atlantic
4	Avenue? It occurred to me just this
5	very second.
6	I grew up down by Columbia
7	Place during some of the Brooklyn
8	glory days, when all the kids were
9	outside and everywhere, which I'm
10	sure many or at least some of you
11	here can appreciate. At the bottom of
12	the street was always the black hole.
13	The black hole, the barely working
14	and then closed and totally
15	inaccessible waterfront piers. We
16	couldn't, and didn't, even think
17	about the waterfront, let alone the
18	waterside, except on the Promenade.
19	It didn't exist. It didn't and
20	even as we were just a hundred yards
21	from it.
22	I spent just under 40 years of
23	my 52 years in the two neighborhoods
24	of the Heights of the Cobble
25	Hill-Carol Gardens area, 16 years in

Т	
2	Cobble Hill, and the last 11 years
3	we've lived on the border in Carol
4	Gardens on Court Street. I've not
5	traveled far, clearly.
6	Open green space was always
7	what western Brooklyn was dearly
8	missing, so this new park is a
9	literal dream come true. And so I
10	think it be would for all of us here
11	and throughout the extended
12	communities all throughout Brooklyn.
13	Thus, when I first stepped onto the
14	new Pier 1 space last spring I
15	literally had tears in my eyes. I
16	still well up almost every time.
17	It's a wonderful start, but it's not
18	enough, not yet.
19	As a Cobble Hill resident and
20	as a lifetime New York City Brooklyn
21	blood native, I want that kind of
22	inspired space and beauty all the way
23	down to the foot of Atlantic Avenue,
24	period. Then this Park will be a
25	worldwide reckoned-with park with

2	which to be proud and awed. One that
3	can take our breath away every time
4	we visit. It will also, as designed,
5	be one that we could all use heavily,
6	ball fields galore right under the
7	skyline, running and riding past
8	access to the actual water, literally
9	on the water; places to wander up and
10	down, trees to sit under, places to
11	cuddle, stroll, scramble, and take
12	your whole families and your dates.
13	It will be our Central Park,
14	Riverside Park, Prospect Park, on
15	waterfront skyline steroids right
16	under and beside our Brooklyn Bridge.
17	That's the park I want.
18	The one I see in design and has
19	now been promised, the one that has
20	already been started and committed
21	to, that's our park. And this park
22	stands a chance to live among the
23	great ones of them all. A city jewel
24	and treasure, a chance to literally
25	alter the dynamic and character not

1	
2	only of western Brooklyn but all of
3	New York City. A chance to stand
4	with San Fran's Golden State Park,
5	Vancouver's Stanley Park, even our
6	nation's Grand Canyon. Seriously,
7	that's how dramatic our skyline
8	harbor and waterfront is. And that is
9	this Park's potential and future, I
10	truly believe, as designed.
11	Now, as far as I'm concerned,
12	beyond the two towers package and its
13	8.2-acre minimal footprint, the plans
14	already have plenty enough buildings
15	of commercial facilities scattered
16	throughout. No more. Please. The
17	last thing this park should be is
18	another South Street Seaport or
19	Chelsea Piers. Nor even, forgive me,
20	western, Manhattan Westsider, Hudson
21	River Park. That would be a blown
22	and missed opportunity for us all,
23	and a tragedy as far as I'm

concerned. And if all it takes to

get the kind of green, open, rolling,

24

1	
2	sloping beauty promised and agreed to
3	in the design that I've been seeing,
4	and not one foot less, that kind of
5	urban yet natural breathtaking
6	splendor, that kind of unique
7	opportunity and setting, if all it
8	takes now to get this built, finished
9	and financially exist are essentially
10	those two pencil thin apartment
11	buildings where they are currently
12	slated to be, then glory be, let's
13	keep it moving. Given everything that
14	I've seen, that's a pill easily worth
15	swallowing.
16	MR. GOLEM: One minute.
17	MR. FLEMMING: We should not
18	settle for one drop less of open
19	green and landscape and parkland
20	that's already been designed,
21	presented and promised to us. If by
22	some sort of accounting and political
23	miracle we can achieve every bit of
24	that same park no less via some deal

with the Jehovah buildings, or some

<b>T</b>	
2	other tax deal that would not harm or
3	take away from the interests of the
4	City or Borough, well, then, we
5	should be all leaders. But it had
6	better be ready and on the table now.
7	The City better be amenable and ready
8	to agree now. And it must add up,
9	because this Park, as envisioned,
10	started and now promised to us all,
11	has got to be built and delivered as
12	fast as humanly possible before our
13	slivers of hope and financing
14	promised, and to come, actually dry
15	up or get yanked away from us by the
16	whims of economy or misfortune. We
17	all know what's financially going on
18	around us
19	MR. GOLEM: Your time is up.
20	MR. FLEMMING: Thank you very
21	much.
22	MR. GOLEM: Thank you. Next is
23	Gary Vanderputten followed by Andrew
24	Reynolds.
25	MR. VANDERPUTTEN: Hi. I'm

Τ	
2	Gary Vanderputten, 28 Old Fulton
3	Street. I am currently on the
4	Brooklyn Park Conservancy, also go
5	back to the original coalition. I've
6	been on the Parks Community Council
7	and all its iterations since it
8	existed. I'm a past president of
9	Fulton Ferry Landing.
10	I'm speaking on behalf of
11	myself, though. And first of all, I
12	want to thank you for the Park.
13	Every day I look at it. I get up in
14	the morning, I look at it, and there
15	it is. It's just fabulous, so thanks
16	for that so far.
17	I would welcome any plan you
18	guys can come up with that can meet
19	the current financial requirements
20	and hopefully reduce even the size of
21	some of these buildings that you may
22	have to build. However, if no such
23	alternatives are found then I would
24	support the current plan.
25	T do want to make two noints

1	
2	though. One is about housing and the
3	other is about capital maintenance.
4	During my 10 years of active
5	involvement with the Park prior to
6	2005 I mean, there was really no
7	mention of housing. It was never
8	talked about. In 2003 your
9	predecessor Jim Moogan (phonetic)
10	came to Fulton Ferry Landing, gave a
11	presentation about what was probably
12	going to happen on Pier 1. Now, we've
13	always been told that we would get a
14	hotel-like structure, so he presented
15	what was then in 2003 the concept for
16	Pier 1, which was this big hotel.
17	During the Q&A someone from the
18	audience there may have been maybe
19	20 people there, which was a good
20	meeting for Fulton Ferry Landing
21	said, "Why do we have to have a
2.2	hotel? Why can't we have

DIAMOND REPORTING (718) 624-7200 info@diamondreporting.com

residential?" Now, this really

was really stunned. And so they

stopped all discussion. Everybody

23

24

1	
2	started talking about it. And the
3	points they were making were "well,
4	it extends our residential community
5	to the footprint, the doorstep of the
6	Park. It would put 'eyes on the
7	park'"; an expression we've heard all
8	night. There would be people there in
9	the winter, and most important, which
10	is an important thing for Fulton
11	Ferry Landing, is the vehicular
12	traffic is really what we're most
13	afraid of in the Park, is that all
14	these commercial traffic that would
15	support a hotel is really a big
16	problem. Less vehicular traffic for
17	residents.
18	They further said that there
19	would be more pro-housing than any
20	other commercial, you know, like,
21	especially a Chelsea Piers. That
22	would just kill our neighborhood with
23	thousands of cars.
24	It was interesting. They did a
25	vote and it was unanimous among the

1	
2	people there. Now, I don't know how
3	Fulton Ferry feels today. They're
4	here, they can tell you themselves.
5	It was very interesting for me. So I
6	never it never occurred to me that
7	this would be a real viable
8	alternative. So, in 2005 there was.
9	It was not quite a surprise.
10	Also, I worked for years around
11	Battery Park in various buildings
12	there. I was at that park almost
13	every day. You know, surrounded by,
14	it's a fabulous park. I go to Long
15	Island City. I have friends there.
16	They say it's fabulous. They live in
17	one of those buildings. There's
18	park no one seems to have this
19	problem with housing, I mean, so if
20	it comes down to apartment housing or
21	no park, I vote for the Park with
22	housing.
23	The other point, this is an
24	echo from someone who was from Hudson
25	River Park, it's about capital

1	
2	maintenance. But myself, I lived near
3	Central Park for years in the '60s
4	and '70s. I don't know if anybody
5	was up there at that point in time,
6	but it was a really amazing place to
7	be, with be-ins, and you really just
8	watched it deteriorate in a 10-year
9	period, just really awful. The Sheep
10	Meadow was like, was hard scape. Same
11	thing at the Great Lawn in Prospect
12	Park. I mean, they were all at
13	the mercy of these declining
14	MR. GOLEM: One minute.
15	MR. VANDERPUTTEN: declining
16	budgets.
17	The point was that people still
18	went to these parks. As crappy as
19	they got, people went to the parks.
20	This is not so with a waterfront
21	park. With a waterfront park, when
22	they get crappy they get dangerous,
23	they fall in the water. East River
24	Park. And then you have to wait for

some sort of what's the -- earmark to

1	
2	come along and bail it out. I
3	really I've looked at the Marine
4	Maintenance Plan you guys have come
5	up here. I believe that's the only
6	way to go. I've heard talk "why
7	don't you take that out of the plan?"
8	You can't. You have to have a
9	maintenance plan. So I'm done.
10	MR. GOLEM: Thank you. Next is
11	Andrew Reynolds followed by Jane
12	McGroarty.
13	MR. REYNOLDS: My name is
14	Andrew Reynolds. I've lived at 37
15	Joralemon Street for the last 25
16	years. I'm on the Willow Town
17	Association Board, currently its
18	treasurer.
19	I just don't understand how
20	these PILOTS payments move taxes
21	work. They're totally mysterious to
22	me. If you want something which
23	doesn't deprive the City of revenue
24	it's already entitled to, it
25	certainly can't be chosen. What

1	
2	you're doing is it's no new revenue
3	stream; rather, a tax rate of lower
4	the normal real estate taxes it's
5	charged, and the proceeds are
6	directed solely towards park
7	maintenance. But where does the money
8	come from to pay for all the City
9	services which would be required for
10	the new housing, the policemen, the
11	firemen, the sanitation, the road
12	maintenance, schools, water and sewer
13	services? Why, it comes from the
14	general revenues generated by the
15	General Revenue Fund. So either the
16	existing such services are diluted to
17	cover the needs of the new luxury
18	condos and everyone suffers from a
19	reduction of city services, or
20	additional funds from the general
21	revenues are required to pay for
22	additional services. That is,
23	additional taxes haid for by those

who did not buy these multimillion-

dollar condos. The only possible

24

1	
2	beneficiary to this scheme are those
3	who can afford luxury housing. I
4	think we've already had more than
5	enough tax benefits for the very
6	wealthy.
7	Since the City Parks Department
8	designed and built the northern end
9	of the DUMBO Park in DUMBO, finished
10	it in 2006 for \$7 million, there was
11	an incredible rise in real estate
12	taxes in the DUMBO community. The
13	DUMBO taxes alone should be
14	sufficient justification for this
15	park has more than paid for itself.
16	It doesn't need to pay one more thin
17	dime to this system. Let it enjoy
18	the revenue stream it has already
19	created. And if we are to have
20	private housing inside our parks,
21	this is a huge public policy
22	decision. New York State forbids
23	housing in state parks.

DIAMOND REPORTING (718) 624-7200 info@diamondreporting.com

has been by proxy to our votes.

Where is the public debate? It

24

1	
2	have successfully gotten rid of the
3	politicians who advocated for this
4	policy, but with the current Mayor at
5	the helm maybe this isn't enough.
6	Maybe we need a referendum on the
7	next ballot to prevent this from
8	happening, or to allow it for other
9	parks. But right now, today, we have
10	the opportunity to simply say "no" to
11	housing. Find another way to pay for
12	this Park. But do not alienate the
13	parklands forever with private
14	housing. Thank you.
15	MR. GOLEM: Thank you.
16	Next is Jane McGroarty followed
17	by Sandra Sanchez.
18	MS. STANTON: (Phonetic) I'm
19	Judy Stanton speaking for Jane
20	McGroarty of the Brooklyn Heights
21	Association on whose behalf I am
22	testifying.
23	The Brooklyn Heights
24	Association strongly supports the
25	Ceneral Droject Dlan for the Brooklyn

1	
2	Bridge Park and the fiscally sound
3	and reliable revenue-generating
4	mechanisms it relies upon to ensure
5	the Park's financial
6	self-sustainability.
7	We commend the Committee on
8	Alternatives to Housing on its
9	efforts to explore other options for
10	generating the revenue needed to fund
11	the Park's maintenance and
12	operations, and we look forward to
13	reviewing its findings.
14	As the Committee carries out
15	its mission we urge you to consider
16	only those funding alternatives that
17	meet the following criteria. The
18	development footprint required must
19	not exceed the approximately 8 acres
20	of parkland presently reserved for
21	revenue in the general
22	MR. GOLEM: I'm sorry.
23	AUDIENCE MEMBER: Microphone.
24	MS. STANTON: Thank you.
25	The development footprint

1	
2	required must not exceed the proposed
3	8 acres of parkland.
4	(Unidentified voices from the
5	audience.)
6	MS. STANTON: Is that okay? I've
7	got a loud voice. I really shouldn't
8	need a mike.
9	MR. GOLEM: Is the microphone
10	on? I know these mikes are turned on
11	pretty high.
12	MS. STANTON: The development
13	footprint required must not exceed
14	the approximately 8 acres of the
15	parkland presently reserved for
16	revenue generation in the General
17	Project Plan. The revenue stream
18	produced must guarantee that the Park
19	operations and capital maintenance
20	are fully funded and allow the Park
21	to be self-sustaining.
22	The revenue stream generated
23	must be guaranteed and should be
24	insulated as much as possible against
25	the vicissitudes of a complex

1	
2	economy. The funding alternative
3	proposal must not cause any delay in
4	the building of the Park. The
5	proposals should be compatible with
6	surrounding park and neighborhood
7	uses and must maintain the protected
8	view corridor for the Brooklyn
9	Heights Promenade. Concentrate
10	development on the upland side of the
11	Park and at the Park's three
12	entrances to help create vital active
13	urban junctions.
14	On a separate note, for those
15	of us who regularly experience the
16	Park, it is clear the residence of
17	One Brooklyn Bridge Park Condominium
18	have not coopted the Park and claimed
19	it as their private backyard.
20	Rather, our good neighbor's presence
21	has enriched and enlivened the Park.
22	We do not fear the presence of
23	additional neighbors living adjacent
24	to this magnificent park. They will

merely join the tens of thousands of

Τ	
2	us who every day are in awe by the
3	wonders of this magical place.
4	We thank you for your
5	commitment to hastening the building
6	of our magnificent Brooklyn Bridge
7	Park.
8	MR. GOLEM: Great. Thank you.
9	Next is Sandra Sanchez followed
10	by Sarah Butler.
11	MS. SANCHEZ: Good evening. My
12	name is Sandra Sanchez, and I am a
13	lifelong member of the Brooklyn
14	community and represent the Seventh
15	Day Adventist community as well as an
16	urban planning major at NYU. I've
17	studied extensively the beauty of the
18	City as an urban sprawl and mostly we
19	focused onto Manhattan. And I always
20	thought to myself, as someone raised
21	in Brooklyn, What about Brooklyn?
22	The Brooklyn Bridge Park and
23	its continued development is a magnet
24	that is vital and essential to the
25	harmonious urbanization in the age

1	
2	where obesity is as is our common
3	cold. The importance of community
4	and community public space cannot be
5	measured nor neglected. Parks
6	provide a space to enjoy a leisure
7	walk and a bike ride.
8	Furthermore, it is a willing
9	testament of the beauty of Brooklyn,
10	not the beauty of Manhattan, but the
11	beauty of Brooklyn.
12	As communities continue to
13	flourish, harmony among the spacial,
14	social and environmental aspects of
15	the City, and between their
16	inhabitants become a paramount of
17	importance. Harmony hinges on two
18	key pillars, which are equity and
19	sustainability. This is exactly what
20	the Brooklyn Bridge has done and can
21	continue to do in the future.
22	Housing has the ability to advance
23	the prosperity of its inhabitants
24	while achieving equitable social

outcomes and fostering sustainable

1	
2	use of resources.
3	It is for this reason I support
4	the current self-sustaining financial
5	plan that will help guarantee the
6	completion of the Park in an
7	efficient and effective manner.
8	The Brooklyn Bridge Park is
9	located in a dynamic waterfront area,
10	and for this reason it perpetuates
11	the illusion that maintenance is more
12	expensive. But in reality, the
13	Brooklyn Bridge Park is consistent
14	with the operating costs of most
15	waterfront parks.
16	The preeminent way to help fund
17	the expenses of the Park would be to
18	have a practical and perpetual source
19	of funding. Housing is an asset and
20	would be the most logical way to
21	provide land-efficient use.
22	Studies have shown that housing
23	in close proximity to parks will not
24	compromise the prosperity of the
25	neighborhood and community in which

1	
2	it is located. In fact, parks along
3	with housing serve as a point of
4	social integration. Parks
5	essentially are the people who
6	inhabit and frequent them.
7	I urge the community to move
8	forward with the sustainable
9	financial plan for the Brooklyn
10	Bridge Park. It is a perfect balance
11	of spatial and territorial
12	development particularly through the
13	investments in the urban and
14	interurban infrastructure and
15	services. Thank you.
16	MR. GOLEM: Thank you. Next is
17	Sarah Butler followed by Jerry
18	Foister (phonetic).
19	MS. BUTLER: Hello. I'm Sarah
20	Butler. I'm a resident of 78
21	Congress Street in Columbia, which is
22	just south of the Pier 6, Brooklyn
23	Bridge Park. I want to thank you for
24	this opportunity to address Brooklyn
25	Park's financial plan and possible

1	
2	alternatives.
3	I do support the current
4	financial plan for Brooklyn Bridge
5	Park and the committee on
6	alternatives to retain this plan
7	going forward to ensure the
8	completion of the Park, including
9	Piers 2, 3 and the Con Ed lot in
10	DUMBO without delay.
11	The current financing plan,
12	which allows 8 acres of development
13	to support 70 acres of public park is
14	self-staining and, therefore, not
15	subject to unpredictable budget
16	cycles. This plan fully provides a
17	steady source of income to park
18	maintenance and ensures that Brooklyn
19	Bridge Park will be well maintained
20	in the foreseeable future.
21	As a resident of the Columbia
22	Water Street District just south of
23	the Pier 6, I find the opposition's
24	assumption that housing would serve
25	to privatize the Park to be

1	
2	unfounded. The generous expansions of
3	Piers 1 through 6 is now serving an
4	entirely new set of Brooklyn and New
5	York City as a whole as it reaches
6	across six piers. I personally use
7	the Park daily as a runner and by no
8	means see further development as
9	damaging to the Park's original focus
10	as a community park as well as a
11	public gathering place.
12	The Brooklyn Bridge Park
13	Development Corporation General
14	Project Plan as released in 2005 was
15	the subject of serious examination
16	and thoughtful deliberation following
17	the creation of the Park Master Plan.
18	In addition, the current plan only
19	uses 10 percent of the Park
20	footprint, not the 20 percent
21	initially contemplated. Devoting 8
22	acres of the Park's footprint to
23	development, including housing, and

unlimited hotel use to support over

70 acres of the Park simply makes

24

1	
2	sense. Thank you.
3	MR. GOLEM: Thank you. Next is
4	Jerry Foister followed by William
5	Ringler.
6	Do we have Jerry Foister's
7	not here.
8	William Ringler? And if I
9	could ask just so everyone knows,
10	we're probably a little bit less than
11	half the speakers I have cards for
12	here, so as I call folks, if you're
13	the second one up if you could come
14	to the front and be ready to go, it
15	will help us get to all the speakers
16	sooner and have their chance to offer
17	their perspectives.
18	MR. RINGLER: My name is
19	William Ringler. I live in Willow
20	Town.
21	The question is do the current
22	condo owners at 360 Furman Street
23	know you're planning to build two
24	towers next to them? Where are you
25	going to reimburse them? Where are

1	
2	you going to get the money to
3	reimburse them of the
4	losses (inaudible)? Thank you.
5	MR. GOLEM: Great. Thank you.
6	Next is Juliana Dubovsky followed by
7	Robert Pirani.
8	MS. DUBOVSKY: Hi. Again,
9	Juliana Dubovsky speaking on behalf
10	of New Yorkers for Parks, 355
11	Lexington Avenue.
12	New Yorkers for Parks is a
13	citywide independent organization
14	dedicated to ensuring that all New
15	Yorkers enjoy a world class park
16	system. New Yorkers For Parks
17	achieves its purpose through an
18	integrated framework of advocacy,
19	research and a coalition of parks,
20	open space through advocacy and
21	civics organizations.
22	We would like to thank the
23	Brooklyn Bridge Park Subcommittee on
24	Alternatives to Housing, with the
25	assistance of Bay Area Economics

1	
2	consulting, for their efforts to
3	solicit public input on alternative
4	funding opportunities for the Park.
5	We also commend the many local
6	community members and advocacy groups
7	who continue to contribute to the
8	public discussion on the future of
9	the Park.
10	Long-term budget planning for
11	the maintenance and operations of
12	city parks is hampered by chronic
13	funding volatility, much of which is
14	attributable to fluctuating economic
15	cycles.
16	While New York City has
17	undertaken an enormous citywide park-
18	building campaign, current
19	maintenance funding for the Parks
20	Department, when adjusted for
21	inflation, is less than it was in
22	1986. This budget reality is not
23	unique to New York City, and it has
24	led a growing number of communities
25	across the country to look toward

revenue-generating alternatives that
can supplement fluctuating government
funds.
The 2002 Memorandum of
Understanding between the City and
State of New York requires the Park
to be self-sustaining. It is now the
tasks of the Park's governing body to
develop a strategy that would provide
adequate long-term funding that will
address the rising costs of
maintenance and operations faced in
today's parks.
NY4P has been advocating for
New York City's parks for over a
hundred years, and time after time
our experience has shown us that a
community will only realize benefits
from parks if the parks themselves
are in good condition. In other
words, despite physical challenges
parks must be kept in good condition

the surrounding community.

if they are to bestow any benefits on

24

2	In addition, the rising costs,
3	overall, the character of Brooklyn
4	Bridge Park, presents additional
5	challenges to maintenance. First, its
6	unique location, with unmatched use
7	of Manhattan and the Brooklyn Bridge,
8	and its sophisticated design courtesy
9	of Michael Van Valkenburgh
LO	Associates, who tracked a high rate
11	of the visitor-ship. This will put
12	greater demands on the physical
13	structures of the Park and the
14	characteristics of the Park that adds
15	to maintenance challenges and costs
16	of its proximity to the water and
L7	reliance on multiple pier structures.
18	Waterfront parks are far more
19	costly than inland parks due to their
20	infrastructure, and the faster pace
21	of deterioration due to salty air.
22	In April of this year, New
23	Yorkers For Parks Published
24	"Supporting Our Parks: A Guide to
25	Alternative in Pevenue Strategies "

1	
2	which I'll leave on the desk for you,
3	guys. This report presents a wide
4	range of strategies that have been
5	used to generate revenue for city,
6	state, and federal parks across the
7	country. A mix of commercial,
8	residential and cultural revenue
9	programs to generate funding for
10	parks. Their report also explores a
11	variety of tax structures that can
12	help finance parks. Unfortunately,
13	there is no silver bullet solution.
14	And each park in its
15	generating-revenue model is as unique
16	as the community it is located in.
17	In many cases, if not most, the
18	finance solutions were a product of
19	community negotiations and
20	compromises, and the final
21	revenue-generating model was a unique
22	balance that met the needs of the
23	Park, the community, and the
24	marketplace.
25	One example of a

1	
2	self-supporting park is the Presidio,
3	San Francisco. In 1994 this former
4	military installation was to be sold
5	to developers at market rate, but the
6	outcry in the Bay Area was so great
7	the government relented and a
8	compromise was struck. The Presidio
9	Trust was created in 1996 with the
10	mandate to be self-sufficient by
11	2012. They achieved that in 2005 to
12	accomplish this trust sold
13	(inaudible) former military houses at
14	market rate, leased hundreds of
15	thousands of square feet of
16	commercial space, allowed (inaudible)
17	film to construct a new corporate
18	campus, and is currently reviewing a
19	plan to build a new art museum which
20	would pay market rate ground leases.
21	Even with all this market activity,
22	however, it must still supplement its
23	leasing revenues for the long-term
24	fundraising and endowment campaign
25	that will raige fifty to a hundred

1	
2	million additional dollars.
3	New Yorkers for Parks urges the
4	Committee to continue its efforts to
5	identify a flexible funding strategy
6	that will provide dependable revenue
7	for this world class park, minimize
8	any non-park uses of the Park
9	MR. GOLEM: One minute.
10	MS. DUBOVSKY be respectful
11	of the character of the surrounding
12	community. Thank you.
13	MR. GOLEM: Thank you.
14	Next is Robert Pirani followed
15	by Paul Thompson.
16	MR. PIRANI: Good evening. My
17	name is Rob Pirani. I'm the Vice
18	President For Environmental Programs
19	at Regional Plan Association. RPA is
20	a non-profit research planning and
21	advocacy organization that operates
22	in the New York Metropolitan area.
23	Thanks so much for this
24	opportunity to address the Panel and
25	share our thoughts on the financing

1	
2	plan for Brooklyn Bridge Park. We
3	share with the Panel, the many people
4	in the room, a great desire to see
5	this Park move forward and believe it
6	will be a terrific addition to the
7	number of waterfront parks now being
8	constructed all over New York City.
9	The financing plan, of course,
10	the need for such plan, really
11	there's no doubt. The stewardship of
12	the City's waterfront parks that are
13	being created is very expensive, and
14	I think everyone recognizes that the
15	large amounts of hard scape and
16	furnishing the heavy usage, the
17	linear nature of waterfront parks,
18	most of all, of course, their
19	location in the coastal zone with
20	piers and platforms and other
21	maritime infrastructure makes them
22	very, very expensive.
23	Several years ago we surveyed
24	the costs of operating waterfront

parks, both large and small, in New

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

2	York City^ ,no and found an average
3	of about \$135,000 an acre was the
4	cost. The proposed budget for
5	Brooklyn Bridge Park is somewhat
6	higher, but I think it's accurate in
7	the sense that it reflects the fact
8	that Brooklyn Bridge Park has many,
9	many more pilings and piers to take
10	care of than, let's say, Battery Park
11	or many of the other waterfront parks
12	in the City, so it's certainly a
13	reasonable cost.

I would note that we join New Yorkers for Parks in believing that the funding currently allocated to maintain and program New York City's parkland is inadequate in terms of the General Operating Fund, and for that reason the Memorandum of Understanding that was created in 2002 mandated that Brooklyn Bridge Park be self-sustaining. unfortunate, but until we as a people and our elected representatives

1	
2	change that allocation of the General
3	Operating Fund this is the world we
4	live in.
5	Given this reality, we do
6	support the current financing plan
7	and believe that the use of
8	residential and limited hotel uses as
9	a primary source of income is both
10	appropriate and really the only
11	option that's available to the Park
12	in many ways. It poses many
13	advantages. Many other speakers have
14	noted the fact that it will be adding
15	more "eyes to the park"; the fact
16	that the residential uses can create
17	a base population that helps sustain
18	other services that we all enjoy in
19	the Park, whether it's ferry uses, or
20	restaurants and cafes; and also
21	they're very land-efficient, they're
22	very viable in terms of the amount of
23	funding that would be generated.
24	The only other use that we
25	would note would be big box retail

that can possibly generate the same amount of money, and we think that would be inappropriate for the Park.

We believe that concerns over privatization of the Park can be addressed both by design and programming. The plan does a good job of separating the housing from the Park through streets and other public spaces. We also support the use of restaurants, cafes, other local retail on the first floor of the proposed development to add to the public quality of those streets and again minimize the idea of these being private enclaves.

We would also suggest that the operation funding being discussed for the Park include the use for to create substantial public programming that can be used to track people not just for the immediate neighborhood but from all over Brooklyn, and ensure that in fact the Park does

1	
2	belong to all the people in Brooklyn
3	and the City as a whole.
4	We do remain concerned over the
5	scale of some of the proposed towers.
6	The gateways to the Park at Atlantic
7	Avenue and Fulton Ferry Landing as
8	well as John Street must be beautiful
9	iconic arrival points. And we don't
10	believe the Park should be dominated
11	by the tall towers currently
12	envisioned by the park plan. And
13	while that may be necessary to
14	generate the income needed, we would
15	suggest that the consultant also
16	assess the possibility of creating a
L7	Park Improvement District. Several
18	years ago we did a study for Friends
19	of Hudson River Park
20	MR. GOLEM: One minute.
21	MR. PIRANI: that looked at
22	the value created by the Park in a
23	two-block area of Greenwich Village.
24	We found that 20 percent of the value

of that real estate was attributable

1	
2	to the Park. And the fact that that
3	park was beautiful and well
4	maintained, as we know this Park will
5	be, generated over \$200 million
6	according to local property owners.
7	And we feel it might be appropriate
8	to think about how other property
9	owners enjoying the Park might
10	through a Business Improvement
11	District or Park Improvement District
12	help contribute, not replace, the
13	plan currently that exists but
14	perhaps to defray some of its costs.
15	Thank you.
16	MR. GOLEM: Thank you. Next is
17	Paul Thompson followed by John Watts.
18	MR. THOMPSON: Good evening.
19	My name is Paul Thompson. I'm the
20	Principal of the Urban Assembly
21	School of Music and Art. We are a
22	public high school servicing about
23	400 students. We are located at 49
24	Flatbush Extension.
25	All of our students pretty much

1	
2	are from Brooklyn. About 80 percent
3	receive free or reduced lunch. Being
4	that we are literally uphill from the
5	Park, it has become a real extension
6	of our classroom. So we encourage,
7	really, any development of the Park
8	so that we can continue to use it in
9	the state that it has been in and
10	what it will grow to be.
11	I would say that I am certainly
12	no expert in these funding plans, but
13	I am unfortunately becoming an expert
14	in managing budgets that are subject
15	to unprecedented budget cycles. So I
16	would just encourage you to please
17	seek a grounded and reasonable
18	funding solution so that we can
19	continue to enjoy the Park and use it
20	as inspiration for our students.
21	Thank you.
22	MR. GOLEM: Great. Thank you.
23	The next speaker is John Watts
24	followed by David Glick.

MR. WATTS: I'd rather not turn

1	
2	my back to you
3	MR. GOLEM: Excuse me. If you
4	turn your microphone around so that
5	we all can hear you.
6	MR. WATTS: This thing makes a
7	lot of noise when you mess with it.
8	Anyway, my name is John Watts.
9	I live on Pierrepont Place, which is
10	one house next to the playground up
11	near the Promenade, and I've worked
12	on this park project since late
13	since the '70s, about 30 years. And I
14	think it's just wonderful, and I
15	think I agree with just about
16	everything that's been said.
17	I think we have a good plan.
18	We've had fantastic leadership in
19	Regina, and I see some of the folks
20	who, like Gary and Sue, Ben Crane and
21	others, that have worked on it for
22	years and years.
23	I just want to make a comment
24	about housing. I'm quite much in the
25	camp of those who say having people

1	
2	in the Park is really important. Not
3	only for the positives, but if you
4	look at the parks around the world
5	I'm kind of a park nut and I've been
6	in parks from Istanbul to Seattle
7	if there's a highway, of active
8	highway alongside of a waterfront
9	park, you can see it right here in
10	the East River Park, you can see it
11	up on the East River further, you can
12	see it around part of the park that
13	is the approach to La Guardia from
14	JFK, with a big highway, even a very
15	nice park with water on the other
16	side, is very likely used. I saw
17	that every day with the worst ferry
18	traffic from my house to where I
19	could take it everyday to my office.
20	So, I think it prevents any kind of
21	vacant park.
22	We did start out, the 13
23	principles someone mentioned, were

We did start out, the 13

principles someone mentioned, were

written by John Bengat (phonetic) and

by me, but it was what everybody had

24

2	in mind at that time. And we then
3	thought that the City would bear the
4	replacement cost of the pilings. We
5	then found that the real deal in the
6	political realm was that the capital
7	costs, capital maintenance, as well
8	as the ongoing park maintenance was
9	necessary. And if you look at your,
10	just a point I'd like to make, if you
11	look at that little picture that's or
12	the back of your sheet, you can see
13	that what we were then working with
14	was the buildings in Pier 1 and 2 and
15	Empire Stores, which were there. We
16	didn't know that One Brooklyn Bridge
17	Park would be dedicated its
18	revenues, its tax revenues would be
19	dedicated to the Park, which was a
20	great thing. But at that time we
21	thought those buildings would carry
22	because it was going to be people
23	there in the hotel, and in the
24	Stores, and we thought that they
25	would carry the maintenance. When we

1	
2	began to really understand how
3	expensive it was to replace those
4	pilings, we realized that something
5	was needed. As it turned out, it's
6	quite clear, as everybody said, that
7	even One Brooklyn Bridge Park, which
8	is really lucky to get it because
9	it's just frankly a fig leaf [sic]
10	for taking city money that would
11	otherwise have gone to the City, it's
12	a payment in lieu of taxes, taxes
13	would have gone to the City. But that
L <b>4</b>	still wasn't enough, so it was
15	needed, more housing, and it is a
16	fact that many years ago we the
17	early plans considered having
18	brownstones all along the
L9	underneath the Promenade to block the
20	noise and also to generate more
21	revenue, but they couldn't be very
22	high because of the height
23	restriction. So, a lot of people who
24	have really gotten angry about
25	housing in the Park I think are wrong

土	
2	because it's my feeling, as many
3	people have said, the housing
4	bounding the Park makes it a lot
5	better.
6	But the last, the last point
7	I'd like to make is that this plan
8	and this Committee and the way it's
9	worked out, if it turns out that the
10	market supports the size of the
11	budget we need, we can cut down the
12	height of the towers. But if you
13	look also again just to get a feel of
14	the economics, you don't have to be a
15	fancy consultant, look at the
16	MR. GOLEM: One minute.
17	MR. WATTS: two tall towers
18	now, how tiny that footprint is, and
19	yet they have the same financial
20	production as One Brooklyn Bridge
21	Park, which is huge. And so if we
22	try to have the low-rise to make up
23	for them it would just pave over the
24	Park, so I'm very happy to see it
25	being built.

2	I was a youngster when we
3	started on it. My grand kids, believe
4	it or not, my grand kids play there,
5	and I must congratulate everybody
6	working on it. I'm very happy to see
7	it go and I think we ought the
8	design of this magnificent plan that
9	this designer has given us and just
10	as it is. Thanks.
11	MR. GOLEM: Thank you. I'm told
12	David Glick has left, so the next
13	speaker is Andrew Hollweck, and after
14	Andrew Hollweck would be Dick Dadey.
15	MR. HOLLWECK: Good evening.
16	My name is Andrew Hollweck. I'm here
17	on behalf of the New York Building
18	Congress.
19	The City and State have
20	committed hundreds of millions of
21	dollars to create a new public
22	amenity that is truly a jewel of the
23	Park system out of underutilized
24	industrial space that separates from
25	Brooklyn from its waterfront.

-	

2	At a moment of extreme fiscal
3	austerity, the Bloomberg
4	administration, Brooklyn Bridge Park,
5	and numerous private donors continue
6	to pour money to fund the
7	construction and programming of this
8	once-in-a-generation project. It is,
9	therefore, incumbent upon government
10	and the public to find realistic ways
11	to protect this investment.
12	Brooklyn Bridge Park again in
13	close partnership with the City and
14	State, have scrutinized realistic
15	revenue-generating options that would
16	provide the funds necessary to
17	maintain 85 acres of new parkland,
18	protecting a considerable
19	infrastructure and supports it.
20	The City has generously agreed
21	to divert, in addition to those
22	capital funds, to divert new property
23	taxes on new development sites to
24	keep the upkeep of this park. The
25	Building Congress has been monitoring

1	
2	infrastructure investment closely
3	this year, and we pay particular
4	attention to the model of
5	public-private partnerships at which
6	Brooklyn Bridge Park is but one
7	example. We believe the residential
8	development model proposed by the
9	Park is the most sensible solution to
10	the question of how to adequately and
11	reliably fund the upkeep of Brooklyn
12	Bridge Park.
13	We urge the team reviewing
14	funding options to provide objective
15	recommendations. Do not jeopardize
16	the long-term viability of this
17	project without verifiable revenue
18	figures demonstrating the viable
19	alternative. There should be no
20	change to the Park's proposed
21	maintenance program. Thank you.
22	MR. GOLEM: Thank you.
23	Next is Dick Dadey followed by
24	Patti Hagan.
25	MR. DADEY: Good evening. My

1	
2	name is Dick Dadey. I'm a member of
3	the Board of the Brooklyn Bridge Park
4	Conservancy, having served on that
5	Board for 12 years now, and a
6	long-time resident of Brooklyn
7	Heights, having lived here for 20
8	years. I also professionally serve
9	as the Executive Director of Citizens
10	Union, a citywide good government
11	group that serves as a watchdog in
12	the City and State government. And I
13	do have to say I commend all of us,
14	the Development Corporation, the
15	Conservancy, and many of the
16	neighborhood groups and individuals
17	which have stepped forward over the
18	last 25, 30 years, people like Ben
19	Crane, John Watts, to really provide
20	the leadership necessary to create
21	this magnificent urban park that's
22	going to be the envy of not just New
23	York, or New York State, or of the
24	country, but of the world.
25	Already, when we've gone down

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

and enjoyed the first full summer of
this Park, we have seen and heard the
languages of so many different people
from so many different countries
enjoying this. But also, we've had
the joy of seeing the diversity of
the Park users.

I was down there one day on a Saturday afternoon -- or Sunday afternoon, wanting to go over to Governors Island and seeing the, you know, the Hasidic families playing with other families, and of all different colors, of all different ages, of all different races. Ιt really made me feel very proud of the role that we've all played in creating this magnificent democratic space of where all New Yorkers and people from all over the country come together to enjoy a vista and a view and an assembly of people unlike anything else that takes place.

If you go to Hudson River Park,

DIAMOND REPORTING (718) 624-7200 info@diamondreporting.com

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

it's a very long park and there's not really much gathering going on, and the piers are much narrower, and people seem to come in and leave. Here, Brooklyn Bridge Park, they come in and stay and use it.

> I want to point out that in looking at other parks throughout the country, one of the most successful park systems is the Chicago Park District. And why is that? Because they have a quaranteed funding. The Chicago Park District is not subject to the vagaries and the ebbs and flows of city budgets. There's a quaranteed funding flow. And that's why they are able to build the park and maintain and operate the park system as they do. And as we all know, it's a great park system because they know they can count on the money that is quaranteed to them. And it's not subject to city fiscal

challenges.

2	We look at New York City's own
3	fiscal and budget challenges of the
4	1980s and 1990s and the devastation
5	that was reaped upon our city parks
6	as a result of decisions by our
7	public officials and elected
8	officials tough decisions that
9	they had to make to cut back
10	funding for city parks, and look how
11	long it took us to get back to a
12	point where we could once again enjoy
13	our city parks like many of us are
14	doing now. But that came at an
15	enormous cost. The debt that we've
16	had to incur in order to rebuild
17	those parks we're paying for today.
18	The City budget has grown
19	nearly 80 percent over the last 10
20	years. Much of that is debt service
21	for the infrastructure and capital
22	improvements that we've made to the
23	City, not only to our parks, but to
24	the other infrastructure project;
25	roads bridges schools. Also the

1	
2	labor costs, and the pension costs,
3	and the Medicaid costs, and the labor
4	costs, and the education costs, and
5	the medical costs.
6	We have got tremendous
7	obligations in this City and State.
8	And we know what is happening. Budget
9	cuts are going to come. In the next
10	year or two they're going to be more
11	severe than we've seen in the last
12	couple years and more than we've seen
13	in the last 30 years.
14	We cannot subject Brooklyn
15	Bridge Park to the ebbs and flows of
16	City and State budget decisions. We
17	need to be responsible New Yorkers
18	and follow through with the
19	commitments that we made a couple
20	years ago to fully fund this park
21	along the lines outlined in the
22	General Project Plan.
23	MR. GOLEM: One minute.
24	MR. DADEY: So, I think that
25	what we need to do is be responsible

1	
2	and continue to support the General
3	Project Plan as outlined and continue
4	the guaranteed funding plan for the
5	purpose the Park. You've heard all
6	the reasons why we should do it. I
7	will lend my voice to the many of
8	them that have been spoken tonight.
9	I just wanted to say that we
10	are building a 21st century park. We
11	should not fall back on 20th century
12	funding models of relying upon City
13	taxpayer dollars to fund it. We've
14	got a guaranteed funding stream,
15	that's something unique, that's rare
16	and special, that will ensure the
17	long-term use and vitality of this
18	Park, and we should not walk away
19	from that obligation. Thank you.
20	MR. GOLEM: Thank you. Next is
21	Patti Hagan followed by Joan
22	Zimmerman.
23	MS. HAGAN: Good evening,
24	Committee on Alternatives to Housing
25	in Brooklyn Bridge Park. I am Patti

1	
2	Hagan. I live at 117 St. Marks
3	Avenue in Prospect Heights. I'm with
4	the Prospect Heights Action
5	Coalition.
6	I have to say it's really
7	fitting that we should be gathered
8	here again to mark the sixth
9	anniversary of the December 2004
LO	Brooklyn Bridge Park Coup de 'park
11	when Mayor Bloomberg and governor
12	Pataki kicked aside the Brooklyn
13	Bridge Park community-developed Park
14	Plan, costing 3 to \$5 million a year
15	to maintain, which was made over 20
16	years in more than 70 public
L7	meetings, and placed and
18	replaced it and placed the Park
19	Plan in the authoritarian hands of
20	the Empire State Development
21	Corporation. Whereupon, the Empire
22	immediately hired a world class,
23	extremely pricey, landscape
24	architect, Michael Van Valkenburgh,
25	from Boston. And the budget for this

1	
2	world class park went to 16.1
3	million. That is sort of typical
4	Empire State Development Corporation
5	cost creep. And that is when the
6	artificially jacking up of the cost
7	to build and maintain this Park began
8	six years ago.
9	As a life-long gardener and a
10	long-time garden writer for the Wall
11	Street Journal, where you might
12	remember I wrote the article that
13	caused Governor Cuomo to kill
14	Jennifer Bartlett's horticulturally
15	insane South Gardens Project for
16	Battery Park City, I was shocked
17	earlier this year while attending a
18	metro horti-group meeting at the
19	Arsenal in Manhattan, a lecture on
20	Brooklyn Bridge Park by Michael Van
21	Valkenburgh associate, Matthew
22	Urbanski, he said, "A lot of what we
23	try to do is create a complexity,
24	intricacy in the landscape."
25	Everyone's spending so much

1	
2	money on it, it better be complex. A
3	waterfront park, make it as complex
4	as possible: Beaches, tidal pools,
5	salt marshes, water gardens, exposed
6	piles; fields, meadows, wave
7	attenuator.
8	We want linear gardens of
9	intricacy in the Park. All the
10	landscaped types incorporated into
11	the Park are far more than would be
12	there naturally. We have managed a
13	succession of lawn, meadow, shrub
14	bands, a very contrived meadow, water
15	gardens that are very complex. The
16	idea being more complexity is better.
17	Little lawns with different
18	microclimates, a perched wetland
19	perched on a pier.
20	Anyway, this is where Battery
21	Park Battery Brooklyn Bridge
22	Park budget could really cut the
23	budget in half.
24	While I have no doubt that a
25	Van Valkenized Brooklyn Bridge Dark

1	
2	landscape would be a wonder to behold
3	in its world class botanical
4	complexity, world class cost to build
5	and maintain as a public park, not a
6	privatized apartment garden for
7	plutocrats, the genius low side
8	dictates all that's needed is
9	something simple that does not
LO	distract from this simply splendid
11	Brooklyn Bridge Park site.
12	People don't come to this park
13	to examine a perched
14	MR. GOLEM: One minute.
15	MS. HAGAN wetland, a
16	contrived meadow, a very complex wet
17	garden. They don't come for Michael
18	Van Valkenburgh's botanical and
19	topographical complexity. The place
20	is enough as it is. It's absolutely
21	wonderful.
22	The obvious alternative to
23	housing in the Park is simple: No
24	housing in the Park and no
25	sophisticated Michael Van Valkenburgh

1	
2	landscape design. Go back to the
3	grassroots affordable 3 to \$5 million
4	community Brooklyn Bridge Park Plan
5	developed pre the December 2004 Coup
6	d' park.
7	This City and this State cannot
8	afford and do not need this souped-up
9	Van Valkenized luxury condo-ized
10	\$16.1 million park. I suggest we get
11	back to Brooklyn Bridge Park basics,
12	say, something we could afford,
13	something within our means, place to
14	recreate in and enjoy.
15	(A bell timer rang.)
16	MS. HAGAN: I think that I
17	shall
18	MR. GOLEM: I'm
19	Ms. HAGAN: housing in the
20	Park, lovely as a tree.
21	MR. GOLEM: Thank you. The next
22	speaker is Joan Zimmerman followed by
23	Jane Kojima.
24	MS. ZIMMERMAN: I'll try not to
25	wake you up again.

1	
2	MR. GOLEM: It's cold enough.
3	We're awake.
4	MS. ZIMMERMAN: Here we go.
5	Joan Zimmerman. First, want to thank
6	you all of
7	MR. GOLEM: Angle it down
8	towards you to
9	(Instructions to Ms. Zimmerman
10	from an audience member.)
11	MS. ZIMMERMAN: I was being
12	given instructions by the gentleman
13	on the right.
14	Thank you.
15	AUDIENCE MEMBER: You're
16	welcome.
17	MS. ZIMMERMAN: Thank you all.
18	At least I didn't set it off.
19	Joan Zimmerman, Fulton Ferry
20	Landing Association, 28 Old Fulton
21	Street. I will first ask your
22	forbearance. I do not have a written
23	statement, so I will speak be
24	speaking off-the-cuff, and I will try
25	not to be too redundant nor

1	
2	inarticulate.
3	Fulton Ferry Landing
4	Association, as you may have heard
5	from my predecessor and young
6	associate back there with the white
7	hair, has been involved in the
8	conception of Brooklyn Bridge Park
9	literally since the beginning, along
10	with John Watts, who has since left,
11	and we are all living adjacent to the
12	Park. We have to say that in spite
13	of our qualms about some aspects of
14	it, we have been incredibly happy,
15	and it has really added immeasurably
16	to peoples lives in the Park you
17	know, in the area, but also added to
18	the enormous number of outsiders who
19	come to our gateway.
20	We want to thank you for
21	considering alternatives. We think
22	that it is an important function. We
23	would ask two things if you are

going to ask or to consider

going -- or three things if you are

24

1	
2	alternatives. The first is, quite
3	frankly, we are somewhat surprised
4	that in considering alternatives for
5	housing the housing element at Pier 1
6	is not within that within
7	consideration.
8	We would ask that if you are
9	going to look at housing you should
10	look at three developments, the two
11	sites on the north and the south, and
12	also the site on Pier 1. At least a
13	hundred the hotel is a hotel-condo
14	development. We have asked that the
15	condo side of it be considered just
16	as the other developments be
17	considered.
18	We would also ask that if you
19	are going to find viable alternatives
20	to housing, like others, we would
21	strongly urge you to ensure that it
22	not exceed the 8 acres currently
23	dedicated to development, housing
24	development.
25	In addition, should you find

1	
2	viable alternatives, we would ask to
3	reduce, at least a portion of the
4	development, the housing development,
5	we would ask that that portion be
6	attributed equally to the three
7	development sites. You can apportion
8	it on a percentage basis or whatever
9	else.
10	We do encourage that you
11	consider the Jehovah Witnesses
12	buildings. Whether or not they will
13	be a viable alternative we cannot
14	tell you. If they turn out to
15	mitigate some of the cost that would
16	be a positive, in our opinion.
17	I would also have to say that
18	I'm going to put forth one possible
19	mitigating cost that has or one
20	possible mitigating source that has
21	not been mentioned heretofore, and
22	that is naming rights. We have
23	enormous numbers of large
24	corporations in Brooklyn, or who have

come to Brooklyn, and I myself, for

24

1	
2	instance, have absolutely no
3	objection to Fairway Fields. I don't
4	mind Home Depot Hoops, and given the
5	amount that the real state developers
6	are going to make, and have made,
7	from the Park as it develops, I have
8	no qualms about Boy Mel Green
9	Basketball, Ratner's Rink
10	(Hissing from the audience.)
11	MR. GOLEM: Hold the comments,
12	please.
13	MS. ZIMMERNAN: If the Mets and
14	every other in fact, we can simply
15	look across the river to see Verizon
16	Fields to recognize that this is not
17	out of the question, at least as an
18	alternative.
19	MR. GOLEM: One minute.
20	MS. ZIMMERMAN: I thank you for
21	your time, for your patience, and we
22	will submit real written comments at
23	a later stage.
24	MR. GOLEM: Thank you. Next is
25	Jane Kojima followed by Chris Tepper.

1	
2	MS. KOJIMA: Good evening. My
3	name is Jane Kojima. I'm a resident
4	of Brooklyn Heights, 80 Cranberry
5	Street. I'm Director of
6	Communications and Marketing for the
7	DUMBO Improvement District, a
8	Business Improvement District
9	organized to support the business
10	community, property owners and
11	residents of DUMBO, Brooklyn.
12	As a resident, I love spending
13	my time in Brooklyn Bridge Park and
14	was thrilled with the opening of
15	Piers 1 and 6 this year. I look
16	forward to the continued progress of
17	construction and support the existing
18	General Project Plan.
19	In my role in the DUMBO BID, I
20	work closely with the neighborhood
21	retail and cultural community to

organizations throughout marketing
and promotion for programming, all to
drive foot traffic to DUMBO.

22

support their businesses and

1	
2	As a neighborhood, DUMBO still
3	has a very small residential
4	population, a population too small to
5	adequately support the retail
6	community.
7	Housing in Brooklyn Bridge Park
8	would add to our population, making
9	the neighborhood a more vibrant
10	place. Residents of these buildings
11	would not only be "eyes on the park,"
12	as other people have said, but also
13	on our streets for public safety, a
14	benefit to the community, and all of
15	its visitors.
16	Thank you for the opportunity
17	to express myself.
18	MR. GOLEM: Thank you. Next is
19	Chris Tepper followed by Matt
20	Hopkins.
21	MR. TEPPER: Hi, my name is
22	Christopher Tepper. I live in Park
23	Slope at 496 13th Street. I'm a
24	supporter of the current financing

plan. I think the scope of the

1	
2	Committee is to explore alternatives,
3	and I think to the current financing
4	plan, and I think we've heard all the
5	very few alternatives that work.
6	The only alternatives I've
7	heard tonight are the current
8	financing plan, big box retail,
9	concessions, using money from the
10	General Fund, which I don't think is
11	acceptable, and especially during the
12	fiscal condition the City is in now,
13	and then we just heard naming rights.
14	I think when Bay Area Economics
15	puts pencil to paper and looks at
16	trying to fund the Park with
17	concessions they'll find that it does
18	not work and it's too small and
19	volatile of a revenue stream to
20	support long-term capital
21	maintenance. I think that the current
22	financing plan again is the only one
23	that we've heard tonight that can
24	actually provide a stable financing

source for the Park, and that also

1	
2	does so in a really efficient and
3	good urban design that respects good
4	urban design. Thank you. That's
5	all.
6	MR. GOLEM: Great. Thank you.
7	Next is Matt Hopkins followed by Tom
8	Montvel-Cohen.
9	MR. HOPKINS: Hi, good evening.
10	I'm not saying anything that probably
11	hasn't already been said tonight. My
12	name is Matt Hopkins. I'm here to
13	speak in support of the current
14	financing plan for Brooklyn Brooklyn
15	Bridge Park, and I urge the Committee
16	on Alternatives to move forward to
17	ensure the Park is completed without
18	delay.
19	I'm a lifelong Brooklynite,
20	born and raised in Park Slope, and
21	went to school a few blocks away from
22	here, so I spent a good portion of my
23	life both enjoying and being
24	disappointed in aspects in Prospect

and Cadman Plaza Park. Because of

1	
2	this, I'm acutely aware of the need
3	for great public paces like Brooklyn
4	Bridge Park, which enhance the lives
5	of Brooklyn residents and provide
6	opportunities for recreation,
7	exercise and relaxation.
8	In terms of the financing plan,
9	which is the issue of the evening, as
10	a development professional with the
11	experience in both the public and
12	private sectors, I'm well aware that
13	the plan has undergone intense
14	scrutiny in the course of the
15	project's environmental review phase
16	and in the creation of the Park
17	Master Plan.
18	The current plan is aimed at
19	minimizing the development footprint
20	within the Park while simultaneously
21	recognizing that waterfront parks are
22	expensive to maintain and cannot be
23	operated without some alternative
24	source of capital.

The proposed housing and

1	
2	limited hotel uses on-site are
3	compatible with the Park and create
4	complementary spaces. While others
5	argue that the plan is a push to
6	overly privatize the Park really has
7	no basis in this example based upon
8	the minimal size of the development
9	footprint as well as the fact that
10	the plan is already in some respect
11	successfully in action with the
12	maintenance and upkeep of funds that
13	are contributed from One Brooklyn
14	Bridge Park, which is within the
15	Park's boundaries.
16	My final point is simply the
17	current financial plan is not subject
18	to unforeseen government budget
19	shortfalls and ensure the Park will
20	be adequately maintained and continue
21	to offer the fantastic amenities that
22	make it a real gem of the Brooklyn
23	waterfront.
24	Finally, Brooklyn Bridge Park's

financing plan is one of the

<b>T</b>	
2	countless examples of great public
3	projects that have leveraged some
4	private investment, to create jobs,
5	attract tourists and enhance the
6	overall environment for New York City
7	residents. This is the type of plan
8	that Brooklyn should stand behind.
9	MR. GOLEM: Thank you.
10	Next is Tom Montvel-Cohen
11	followed by Clint Padgett (phonetic).
12	MR. MONTVEL-COHEN: Hi, my name
13	is Tom Montvel-Cohen. I reside at
14	130 Maple Street in Brooklyn, and I
15	am presently the chairman of the
16	DUMBO Business Improvement District.
17	However, I have been involved in some
18	aspect of the development of Brooklyr
19	Bridge Park since 1986, when I was
20	senior advisor to the Deputy Mayor
21	for Finance and Economic Development
22	during the Koch administration. One
23	of my first jobs there was to respond
24	to the Port Authority's original
25	Pattery Dark City-like concept for

_	
2	Piers 1 through 5. Really, that
3	scheme was one of the things that
4	catalyzed and encouraged the
5	development of the Brooklyn Bridge
6	Park plan, and really going back to
7	the Brooklyn Heights Association's
8	commissioning the study of the future
9	of the Brooklyn piers, which was done
10	by Buckhurst Fish in the '80s, this
11	was the first document that basically
12	said (a) the City's budget can't
13	absorb at least the capital and
14	maintenance costs and (b) that the
15	only way to provide a reasonable
16	stable and reliable on-site revenue
17	stream was through housing.
18	This was in the mid '80s. Here
19	we are 25 years later, we're still
20	agonizing over this. People have
21	very strong feelings about it. This
22	is very understandable, but the fact
23	of the matter is that there are no
24	reasonable large-scale, on-site
25	revenues available to support the

2 maintenance and operation. It's just
3 a fact.

So, I view, even though I don't particularly support the idea of a PIRP or a TIF, I do see the notion of a PIRP or TIF as acceptance of reality, and I think facing reality is a good thing in life. You know? I mean, when the TIF and the PIRP mean yes, there isn't money available on-site, we have to find another place to get it.

Now, as a citizen, I'm very leery of invading the City's general revenue, especially at a time like this, and I think the MOU sort of captures that concern, and basically it's really not for -- you guys have to decide whether that's a good idea at the City level whether that slippery slope of carving off pieces of the property tax revenue is an appropriate thing to support, you know, projects around the City. It's

1	
2	a very, very difficult type of
3	position to make, and there's a
4	certain arbitrariness to it, and I
5	think that is what causes certainly
6	the people at OMB, at EDC and at City
7	Hall a great deal of concern about
8	how does one come up with a
9	reasonable justification for doing
10	these things and in what
11	circumstances you could do that.
12	So, to me, because of the
13	difficulty of that, and because the
14	Park plan uses so little of the
15	footprint, so little of the footprint
16	of the 85 acres, that it just seems
17	to be a very, very reasonable and
18	worthwhile compromise to be able to
19	control your own financial destiny on
20	a very, very small portion of the
21	land at the very edges of the park.
22	Thank you.
23	MR. GOLEM: Thank you. Next is
24	Clint Padgett followed by Katrin
25	Adams.

1	
2	(No response from the
3	audience.)
4	MR. GOLEM: Mr. Padgett is not
5	here.
6	Katrin Adams.
7	MS. ADAM: I'm here. It's
8	Adam.
9	MR. GOLEM: Adam. I'm sorry.
10	MS. ADAM: It's alright.
11	I'm Katrin Adam and a board
12	member of the Fulton Ferry Landing
13	Association. It's almost 40 years
14	that I've been involved in the
15	rebirth of this now residential
16	historic neighborhood. I moved to
17	Fulton Ferry in 1972. I and others in
18	our neighborhood have been involved
19	in the creation of a park in the
20	underutilized pier land from the
21	beginning, and we are delighted that
22	some of it has been finally realized
23	for all of us to enjoy.
24	The planning has been long and
25	has gone through many mutations,

Τ	
2	adjusted adjusting to the
3	realities of the various then-present
4	situations. Unfortunately, economic
5	development in the Park for the
6	funding of maintaining and operating
7	costs for the Brooklyn Bridge Park
8	has grown exponentially with each
9	step of the Park planning. And the
10	proposed development of Pier 1 and to
11	Pier 2 is now overwhelmingly
12	expansive. This can be easily I
13	mean, seeing now that it's luckily
14	getting very green on this huge
15	development site. And it but it
16	also this it diminished not
17	only the leftover parkland, this huge
18	site, which has been growing,
19	growing has been growing over the
20	years, but it also hinders the
21	entrance to what we hope to become a
22	world class park.
23	We have been very pleased that
24	money was found for the CAH study,
25	but we I want to reiterate what

1	
2	Joan had said. We don't understand
3	why Pier 1 and Pier 2 was not
4	included and for alternative funding.
5	We urge that they that it is
6	indeed included in the study, and we
7	have expressed that many, several
8	times before.
9	Should the development in the
10	Park have been necessary, we request
11	the development be equally
12	distributed over all proposed
13	development sites, also something
14	which Joan had mentioned.
15	As to the Park
16	operational financing operation
17	financing plan, we hope and request
18	that all other possibilities for
19	funding be considered, including the
20	Witness building, and to diminish all
21	of the development sites. And again
22	I want to say, as others have said
23	here before, I think the areas in the
24	Park which are the most successful,
25	in a way, living very close to the

1	
2	site, are is the Big Meadow.
3	Indeed, this is where everyone comes
4	together and stays together and plays
5	together. And it is if we could
6	have more of that it be would
7	wonderful. And I hope that we don't
8	miss an opportunity for a really
9	fantastic park in an extraordinary
10	place. And once these big housing
11	developments are in the Park there is
12	no turning back.
13	MR. GOLEM: Great. Thank you.
14	I didn't call the next speaker.
15	I am told that Councilman Speaker
16	Steve Levin will be here imminently.
17	But meanwhile, he is not here. If
18	Mark Agar (phonetic) is here, and the
19	speaker after Mark Agar will be Joann
20	Nicholas.
21	Mr. Agar?
22	(No reply from the audience.)
23	MR. GOLEM: No.
24	Alright. Joanne Nicholas? And
25	following her will be Dash Henley.

2	MS. NICHOLAS: Hi. Thank you
3	for giving me this opportunity. My
4	name is Joann Nicholas. I'm a member
5	of the Cobble Hill Association, and
6	in 1988 I was the only Cobble Hill
7	member of the Brooklyn Heights
8	Association Recreation Subcommittee,
9	which was one of the early inklings
10	that we could have a park there
11	rather than housing. And we did a
12	survey of all the educational
13	institutions from LIU, P.S. 8, all
14	the private school, public school,
15	all the way to P.S. 29, where I live
16	in Cobble Hill, and they all said
17	they didn't have enough recreation.
18	And so we worked together, Roy Sloane
19	who is sitting here, and I, we were
20	doing outreach and public affairs,
21	and Roy came up with the idea of
22	Brooklyn Bridge Park because as
23	someone else mentioned, it was just
24	Piers 1 through 5. But he thought:
25	How are you going to get people

1	
2	excited about it? So, it became
3	Brooklyn Bridge Park, or that was our
4	idea. And one of the things we did
5	in 1989 was we had a boat ride for
6	elected officials because nobody had
7	been down on the site. And the
8	children and in my son's kindergarten
9	class all wore their little soccer
10	uniforms and baseball uniforms and
11	they held up a little plant saying
12	"We Want a Park." Not one child
13	brought Lego's that said "We Want a
14	Hotel or Housing Here."
15	Kids need recreation. We look
16	to the area across the East River,
17	where there are parks there, where
18	people are playing ball there night
19	and day. There are teams there from
20	Con Edison, Show League if they can't
21	get a place in Central Park, Zog
22	Sports since 9/11 has become huge.
23	Why can't we have recreation
24	like that in Brooklyn Bridge Park?
25	And the reason we can't have it is

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

2 because a tremendous amount of money 3 has been spent to design the Park, 4 and the 2004 change of the whole 5 idea, the concept we had for the 6 Park, because it became a real estate 7 giveaway by the State before any of 8 them could imagine that the bubble 9 was going to burst.

> Well, when you're talking about how you can't depend on anything but real estate to fund the Park, Brooklyn has the highest number of stopped construction sites in the City because you've been overbuilding and overselling it, and there's just not enough people who want to live here, especially with almost 9 percent unemployment. And so housing is not necessarily the panacea. But nobody would look at anything beyond that until this teeny little sap that they've thrown to us, "Okay, we'll hire a consultant." And I appreciate you looking into it, but I'm sure

Т	
2	that, you know, HR&A, who was hired
3	to say that the public wants this
4	was, you know, much larger funding.
5	And no one has asked through an RFP:
6	What would the private sector do?
7	Don't ask me. I do public affairs for
8	a hospital. Ask someone who wants to
9	put their money where their mouth is.
10	And when I spoke to someone at the
11	New York City EDC, and I notice the
12	gentleman has left, but this was
13	before he was in charge, I said:
14	"Look at what's going on in Red
15	Hook. Look at Fairway. It's so
16	successful.
17	"Oh, it's only been open for
18	three weeks and that's why people are
19	going there, it's a novelty."
20	Look at Ikea, look at Fairway.
21	I'm not saying I want the stores
22	there
23	MR. GOLEM: One minute
24	MS. NICHOLAS: Okay. But I'm
25	telling you that there are

1	
2	things that who would have thought
3	of the Galapagos Space? You need to
4	give the public sector a chance to
5	look at something besides housing,
6	and you need to reduce the costs of
7	the Park so that we don't have such
8	high expenses. We want Ikea cabinets
9	for the Park. We have don't need
10	luxury. We just want recreation.
11	Thank you.
12	MR. GOLEM: Thank you.
13	At this time I would like to
14	invite Counsel Member Steve Levin.
15	Le-vin, I'm sorry.
16	COUNCIL MEMBER LEVIN: Thank
17	you very much. I testified at the
18	last hearing, but I kind of avoided
19	making any specific suggestions and
20	then, you know, thought afterwards
21	that I might come back and just throw
22	my two cents in a couple of
23	suggestions and make sure I'm on the
24	record of support.
25	So, a few ideas that I would be

1	
2	supportive and endorse in terms of
3	non-housing-related funding streams,
4	I believe that we do need to take a
5	serious look at capturing taxes
6	generated from the potential sale of
7	the Jehovah Witnesses' properties, as
8	Mannheim and others have mentioned.
9	I realize that the City is
10	going to be tempted to bring any tax
11	revenue from transfer to a
12	non-tax-exempt entity to the General
13	Fund of the City, and that may be
14	okay for a good portion of it, but
15	there should be a majority, at least,
16	set aside for park maintenance.
17	I realize that this sale, which
18	I've heard many indications, is a
19	strong and likely possibility, maybe
20	a few years off, but any housing
21	potential or any potential housing
22	development is most likely a few
23	years off as well.
24	We are still in a
25	recession-like climate when it comes

1	
2	to luxury housing development in New
3	York City and in Brooklyn, so again I
4	think that the responsibile thing to
5	do is to look at these alternatives.
6	I would like to see this
7	Committee truly explore a revenue-
8	generating athletic center which pays
9	an assessment to the Park. There are
10	several benefits to this idea.
11	First, obviously, is that it has a
12	great potential to generate revenue.
13	Secondly, it adds active uses to the
14	Park, which I believe the Park could
15	use more of. Thirdly, it will
16	attract more people to the Park for a
17	greater diversity of uses, and that
18	is a good thing.
19	I believe that Senator
20	Squadron's PIRP plan is something we
21	should be looking into again. I
22	think that we missed an opportunity
23	in the last DUMBO rezoning to get
24	that in, so we'll have to look at

another way, or another form of

1	
2	implementing it, obviously, but I've
3	never heard a thorough and compelling
4	reason why we're not fully exploring
5	the idea. It's not taking money that
6	is currently going to the General
7	Fund. What we're talking about is
8	capping that amount that and
9	directing that increase and any
10	assessment back to the source of the
11	increase, which is the Park, and I
12	think that's something that is
13	appropriate to do if this Park is
14	going to increase the values of
15	nearby property.
16	Explore additional concessions
17	and reexamine concessions in the park
18	now. The original 13 guiding
19	principles served (inaudible)
20	"Specialized commercial uses, for
21	example, executive conference center,
22	a destination resort, restaurants,
23	maritime center, shall be encouraged;

residential and office uses shall be

discouraged." That was part of the

24

1	
2	original 13 guiding principles going
3	back 16 years ago. I believe there's
4	still time to adhere to this and
5	that's what we should be looking to
6	do.
7	I believe that it's important
8	to look at alternatives not just
9	because I'm a fan I'm not a fan of
10	housing in the Park, and I'm not a
11	fan of housing in the Park. I
12	believe it's important because the
13	way that the way that the luxury
14	real estate market has been behaving
15	will show you that luxury housing
16	demand isn't all there right now, and
17	nobody really knows when it's coming
18	back, and that that's the market
19	forces at work.
20	We have a very different
21	economy than what was predicted to be
22	at this time in 2004, when many,
23	when many of these ideas were
24	conceived, and I think that it's time
25	that those things be reevaluated.

1	
2	Thank you very much.
3	MR. GOLEM: Thank you. Next is
4	Dash Henley followed by Richard
5	Lloyd.
6	MR. HENLEY: Good evening. I'm
7	speaking tonight on behalf of Roland
8	Lewis from Metropolitan Waterfront
9	Alliance, our president.
10	MWA is a coalition of over 400
11	organizations working together to
12	AUDIENCE MEMBER: Speak up,
13	please.
14	MR. HENLEY: MWA is an
15	organization of over 400
16	organizations working together to
17	transform New York and New Jersey
18	Harbor and its waterways into a world
19	class resource for work, play,
20	transit and education.
21	We're pleased that in March of
22	2010 the City of New York took over
23	control of Brooklyn Bridge Park, and
24	Pier 1 was reclaimed for public use.
25	The effect it will have on New York

1	
2	is immeasurable.
3	Brooklyn Bridge Park already
4	offers great amenities for visitors,
5	including the 85 acres of waterfront
6	park, huge recreational (inaudible)
7	at Pier 1, gentle, sloped hills and
8	currently a rare opportunity to
9	directly access the water, something
10	we strongly support.
11	With that in mind, we
12	enthusiastically support the current
13	financing plan for Brooklyn Bridge
14	Park and urge the Committee on
15	Alternatives to Housing to retain
16	this plan going forward to ensure
17	delay-free construction of the Park.
18	Waterfront parks, by nature,
19	are expensive to maintain. We must
20	budget for maritime infrastructure
21	and capital reserve to adequately
22	sustain the Park. The annual
23	maintenance for the Dark's full

build-out is expected to be \$16

million, including thousands of

24

1	
2	pilings on Piers 2, 3, 5 and 6.
3	Neglect of these pier structures
4	alone would lead to rapid
5	deterioration.
6	Housing and limited hotel use
7	is the most appropriate (inaudible)
8	solution.
9	The current financing plan
10	calls for the Park operator to
11	control development sites and limits
12	the development of footprint to 8
13	percent of the total project area.
14	This plan is already in action with
15	maintenance funds, as we said before,
16	coming from One Brooklyn Bridge Park,
17	preexisting building within the
18	project's boundaries.
19	In addition to revenue, these
20	developments bring meeting space,
21	restaurants, restrooms and collective
22	"eyes on the park" as was also said
23	before. Construction of Brooklyn
24	Bridge Park will be an enormous

achievement, and assuming that other

1	
2	harbor parks go forward, the project
3	as a whole will radically alter the
4	character of the City not only by
5	making the waterfront more accessible
6	to all citizens, but also by
7	reorienting it toward the life of the
8	harbor.
9	We urge the Committee to
10	support the current financing plan so
11	that the Park's construction can
12	continue without delay. Thank you.
13	MR. GOLEM: Thank you.
14	Next is Richard Lloyd followed
15	by Robin Shaymus (phonetic)?
16	Is Mr. Lloyd here?
17	(No reply from the audience.)
18	MR. GOLEMN: Not.
19	Robin Shaymus?
20	(No reply from the audience.)
21	MR. GOLEM: I think we're
22	starting to lose folks here a little
23	bit.
24	Is Patrick Telfort here? And
25	after Patrick Telfort is Theirry

1	
2	Nicolas.
3	MR. TELFORT: Good evening. My
4	name is Patrick Telfort, and I live
5	at 2 Tiffany Place in Red Hook, and
6	I've been in the area for over 10
7	years.
8	I currently work for the New
9	York City Department of Environmental
10	Protection as a Senior Stationary
11	Engineer, and from that perspective I
12	wanted to offer that the pilings that
13	they've put in the Brooklyn Bridge
14	Park right now as we speak has taken
15	a beating, and it costs money to run
16	this. And currently, a concession
17	stand in the winter nobody would
18	really attend, nobody would come and
19	generate funds. It wouldn't be able
20	to generate funds to keep with the
21	pilings and things of that nature.
22	I support the public housing
23	that the committee has proposed

because there's no other viable

solution for that. And until that's

24

1	
2	been presented, then that's why I'll
3	have no choice but to go with it, and
4	thank you.
5	MR. GOLEM: Thank you.
6	Next is Theirry Nicolas and
7	following is Chris Owens.
8	MR. NICOLAS: Good evening. My
9	name is Theirry Nicolas. I work in
10	Brooklyn Heights for about 5 years as
11	a real estate agent.
12	I support the plan and I also
13	support the housing, the housing
14	portion of it because I recently I
15	had a lot of interest in
16	THE COURT REPORTER: He'll have
17	to speak up.
18	MR. GOLEM: Sorry, speak up a
19	little bit. The Stenographer can't
20	hear you. It seems likes the mike's
21	been turned down. So if you're
22	afraid the mike's going to be louder,
23	they're a little quieter now, so
24	you're going to have to speak over it
25	a little more in the mike.

2	MR. NICOLAS: I work in Brooklyn
3	Heights for 5 years as a real estate
4	agent. And recently I have taken a
5	lot of interest in energy, in the
6	energy business. And soon I'll be a
7	Certified Legal Associate. As a
8	Legal Associate, what we do is
9	educate, you know, new construction,
10	building housing, you know, to make
11	their, you know, really more energy
12	efficient. So I think (inaudible)
13	considered in building these new
14	projects to make sure it's energy
15	efficient, create new jobs who for
16	people who are interested in going
17	into these fields. You know. And
18	that's it.
19	MR. GOLEM: Great. Thank you.
20	Chris Owens.
21	AUDIENCE MEMBER: He's gone.
22	MR. GOLEM: He's gone? Okay.
23	Leslie Schultz? Leslie, okay.
24	Following Leslie will be Carl
25	Hum.

1	
2	MS. SCHULTZ: How's that?
3	MR. GOLEM: Honestly, these are
4	not booby trapped.
5	MS. SCHULTZ: Actually, I've
6	never testified like this in my life
7	before.
8	My name is Leslie Schultz. I
9	live at 246 Henry Street in Brooklyn
10	Heights, and I moved here in 1999
11	after 12 years in Lefferts Gardens,
12	which is near Flatbush and near
13	Prospect Park.
14	I've been considering the
15	debates over the Brooklyn Bridge Park
16	ever since we moved here, and I think
17	I was actually a swing voter on a
18	number of issues over the years. But
19	with parts of the Park now built, I
20	have actually come to a point of view
21	on a lot of things, including the
22	question of whether housing in the
23	Park is appropriate and what its
24	impact will be.
25	I'm grateful for the

1	
2	opportunity to express that point of
3	view now. The hard and I come
4	from the emotional side of things, I
5	guess. The hardest thing about moving
6	here in 1999 was coming to a
7	neighborhood that had no park.
8	Prospect Park, which was close to our
9	old house, was an amazing refuge from
10	the intensity of life and wandering
11	around that park, being surrounded by
12	greenery and relaxing alongside
13	fellow park users of unmatched
14	diversity, was a great pleasure of
15	our lives.
16	My younger daughter was six
L7	when we moved, and I told her that
18	some people predicted a new park
19	would open near our house by the time
20	she finished high school, and,
21	amazingly, the night before her SAT's
22	in spring 2010 she and I were able to
23	leave our Henry Street house, take a
24	walk down to Pier 1, and lay on the

grass looking out on water and the

1	
2	bridges, and quietly talk, taking off
3	the edge off junior year testing.
4	Our adoptive neighborhood now had a
5	refuge, too.
6	I've been to Brooklyn Bridge
7	Parks dozens of times since, at all
8	times of day, and every time it has
9	taken my breath away A public

times of day, and every time it has
taken my breath away. A public
amenity of this monumental scale is
an incredible thing, and I'm amazed
and awed that it has been created out
of whole cloth. I am also really
grateful, and it's wonderful to see
my neighborhood enlivened by the
hundreds, if not thousands of people,
who come to enjoy Pier 6 playground,
or take the ferry to Governors
Island, another great space, or bike
from Pier 6 to Pier 1, or lie in the

There was a massive public investment to build this public park, and it will take a lot to keep it in good repair, keep it safe, and keep

grass at Pier 1.

25

Τ	
2	it clean. Building 750 addition
3	units of luxury housing as a source
4	of revenue to pay these ongoing costs
5	seems like a very reasonable plan and
6	one that will in no way change the
7	very evident truth that the Park
8	belongs to the public. It seems like
9	the structures are being placed at
10	the edges of the Park, which strikes
11	me as a good thing.
12	When my daughters were little
13	we used to head over the Brooklyn
14	Bridge regularly to see the wondrous
15	playgrounds at Battery Park City. It
16	never crossed our minds that we were
17	not at home in those playgrounds, or
18	while running along the waterfront.
19	Indeed, we used to bump into our
20	Brooklyn neighbors all the time when
21	we were over there. Those
22	playgrounds and that waterfront
23	belong to us as New Yorkers just as
24	Brooklyn Bridge Park will, even if

wealthy people live in buildings

1	
2	carefully placed on the edges of the
3	Park. Thank you.
4	MR. GOLEM: Thank you. Next is
5	Carl Hum followed by Nat Rubin.
6	MR. HUM: Good evening. My
7	name is Carl Hum, and I am President-
8	CEO of the Brooklyn Chamber of
9	Commerce, a 92-year-old membership
10	organization dedicated to serving our
11	membership and promoting a healthy
12	business environment in Brooklyn.
13	The Chamber has a long history
14	with the development of Brooklyn
15	Bridge Park, being one of the first
16	advocates to build a park along our
17	once robust working waterfront.
18	The Chamber recognizes the
19	commercial and economic development
20	opportunities offered in the
21	build-out of Brooklyn's first major
22	park in a lifetime. We were further
23	encouraged by the steady development
24	of the Park over the past few years.
25	And on a personal note, as a

1	
2	life-long Brooklynite, 25 years ago,
3	when I was riding in to high school
4	over the Manhattan Bridge, I would
5	often see the land between the
6	bridges and just wonder about how you
7	get down there and what it would be
8	to be among the waterfront. And
9	congratulations to Regina, to Seth,
10	and everyone else on this Panel in
11	regards to opening up that space and
12	at least satisfying the curiosity of
13	this Brooklyn boy and many others.
14	So back to the script. I'm here

So back to the script. I'm here tonight to voice the Chamber's support for the current financing plan for Brooklyn Bridge Park and urge the Committee on Alternatives to Housing to retain this plan going forward to ensure the completion of the Park without any further delay.

The financing plan was the subject of a series of examinations, thoughtful deliberation, following the creation of the Park Master Plan,

1	
2	and moreover, the current financing
3	plan was studied in the course of the
4	project's environmental review as a
5	(inaudible) to the project plan,
6	General Project Plan to reopen the
7	financing plan, after such careful
8	deliberation and thought, will only
9	cause unnecessarily delay, undue
10	burdens to a complex building
11	process.
12	One of the key features of the
13	Park is its self-sustaining nature
14	from its ecological build-out to
15	financing. And the current financing
16	plan allows for maximum revenue while
17	preserving the maximum amount of
18	acreage to be devoted to public use.
19	Under the current plan, only 8
20	percent of the total project area
21	will be used for development in
22	revenue-generating purposes. This
23	plan is a long way towards fulfilling
24	an important provision in the

original MOU between the State and

1		
ı		
ı		
-		

2	the City in creating the Park that
3	provision demands that no less than
4	80 percent of the project area be
5	reserved as open space and dedicated
6	as parkland. One would be hard
7	pressed to create an alternative
8	financing plan with a physical
9	footprint less than 8 percent of the
10	total project area and can generate
11	\$16 million annually. Furthermore,
12	the proposed housing and hotel use
13	are most compatible uses among
14	parkland and will help build a
15	burgeoning neighborhood and bring
16	business opportunity to the Borough's
17	overall economic growth. It also
18	provides a built-in population to
19	ensure the continued use and security
20	of the Park. Again, the Chamber
21	wholeheartedly supports the current
22	financing plan and respectfully
23	requests that it is implemented so
24	the world class park that Brooklyn
25	Bridge Park is to be, be completed

1	
2	without delay. Thank you.
3	MR. GOLEM: Thank you. Next
4	speaker is Nat Rubin.
5	(No reply from the audience.)
6	MR. GOLEM: Nat is not here.
7	Next speaker is Joanne Simon.
8	And following Joanne will be Josh
9	Scaller (phonetic).
10	AUDIENCE MEMBER: He left.
11	MR. GOLEM: I'm told Josh has
12	left, so following Joanne will be
13	Ursula Hahn.
14	MS. SIMON: Well, thank you.
15	I'm not going to take up too much
16	time. I think I'm just going to say
17	a few things.
18	Like a lot of people who were
19	involved in this process, when the
20	Park Development Corporation came out
21	with a new plan, that sort of holiday
22	un-gift, that I think a lot of people
23	felt very much that the rug had been
24	pulled out from under them. And that
25	set up a whole series of

-	٠	
	ı	

2	consequences, and this has been a
3	very emotional issue, as you know,
4	for a lot of people. And people have,
5	I think, addressed this from a
6	perspective of various levels of
7	trying to make lemonade out of the
8	lemons that they feel they were
9	handed. So, I think if there are
L O	three observations that I listened to
L1	people tonight, I listened to people
12	at the last hearing, there are a
13	couple of things that I think this
L4	body needs to consider going forward.
15	One is people. Because of what
16	happened six years ago, people don't
L7	have much faith in the powers that be
18	in terms of planning this park. And
19	so I would urge you to do whatever
20	you do with great transparency and
21	accountability to the public, because
22	people really feel like they don't
23	trust the analysis that's been made,
24	and they don't trust, therefore, the
25	results. And whether the analysis is

1	
2	the best in the world or not, people
3	don't have faith in it.
4	Secondarily, I think that like
5	many people, and I think that very
6	few people probably really actively
7	want housing in the Park, I don't
8	want housing in the Park, but I think
9	that we need to find some
10	alternatives that are going to make
11	up the difference. And right now just
12	cost-cutting isn't going to make up
13	the difference. And I don't think
14	we've adequately explored either the
15	PIRP plan or the Jehovah Witness plan
16	either. I think that if you do that,
17	and you do that with transparency and
18	accountability, people will be better
19	able to accept whatever that result
20	is. And I think we may be able to
21	find sufficient alternatives to make
22	a real difference in the way this
23	Park is going.

The economy has changed the nature of the housing market. It's

1	
2	changed the nature of the real estate
3	market dramatically. Some of the
4	assumptions that underlie the plan
5	that had come out in 2004 are no
6	longer assumptions that I think we
7	can make, and so I really encourage
8	everybody to do this by leaving no
9	stone unturned; and also by making
10	sure that you really effectively
11	communicate this with the public.
12	Thank you.
13	MR. GOLEM: Thank you.
14	Next is Ursula Hahn, and
15	following her is Michael D.D. White.
16	MS. HAHN: My name is Ursula
17	Hahn. I live at 175 Adams Street. I
18	was present at a meeting of Community
19	Board 2 almost 25 years ago at which
20	the Port Authority of New York and
21	New Jersey presented its plan to sell
22	Piers 1 to 5 for residential
23	development. Under the leadership of
24	Tony Mannheim, Tom Fawkes and Maria
25	Fafuzzi the public was quickly

1	
2	mobilized to demand a pardon. And I
3	have supported a waterfront park ever
4	since.
5	In the Brooklyn Bridge Park
6	Coalition and its successor, the
7	Conservancy, the first Community
8	Advisory Committee, as well as the
9	current committee, and in the
10	Brooklyn Bridge Park Community
11	Committee, yet another group which
12	fought unsuccessfully to keep the
13	Tobacco Warehouse out of the hands of
14	one or more developers.
15	During all these years and
16	during these efforts I've
17	representative Concorde Village
18	Owners, a cooperative with a
19	population of approximately 1,600
20	residents in Downtown Brooklyn. It
21	has been public knowledge since the
22	Memorandum of Understanding was
23	issued by the governor and the Mayor,
24	that neither New York State nor New
25	York City will provide funds for park

Τ	
2	maintenance and operations. We
3	learned years ago that pier
4	maintenance will absorb an
5	extraordinary part of the annual
6	budgets. The consultants showed
7	convincingly that the only steady
8	source of the millions of dollars
9	needed would be some residential and/
10	or commercial development, and that
11	the waterfront's desirability and
12	thus real estate values would help
13	minimize the footprint of such
14	development parcels. Obviously,
15	neither construction nor maintenance
16	costs have shrunk ever since. But if
17	legal intervention by development
18	opponents had not delayed park
19	construction, the public may by now
20	enjoy more park than exists, although
21	I'm very grateful to have that, thank
22	you.
23	To date, no realistic
24	alternative funding sources have been
25	nut on the table which would satisfy

1	
2	the maintenance and operational
3	requirements of this park. Even if 5
4	low-rise, four Michelin star
5	restaurants and 50 food carts were to
6	operate in Brooklyn Bridge Park the
7	income would not suffice to maintain
8	it. I for one am probably the
9	majority who are here tonight know
10	nothing about how to raise funds on
11	the scale necessary to ensure the
12	needed income. Therefore, I hope that
13	the Committee's expert consultants
14	will recommend realistic schemes that
15	require the least possible amount of
16	parkland while maximizing income.
17	Last but not least, I urge
18	those who assert that park
19	maintenance doesn't cost millions to
20	visit the Main Street Park in DUMBO
21	next year if they didn't do so this
22	past summer. If they have eyes to
23	see, I hope they will acknowledge the
24	difference in the maintenance of a

park serviced by a cash strapped NYC

1	
2	department and offer park service by
3	the Brooklyn Bridge Park Corporation.
4	Thank you.
5	MR. GOLEM: Thank you.
6	The next speaker is Michael
7	D.D. White followed by Penny
8	Christofrow (phonetic).
9	MR. WHITE: Michael White,
10	Noticing New York.
11	The idea that a city park
12	should finance itself is howlingly
13	inane. I think this has been
14	sufficiently addressed at this point
15	and thoroughly debunked. I'll give
16	you my prior testimony from April
17	together with this testimony.
18	Any park worth its salt is
19	worthwhile because it provides
20	exogenous, or external, benefits to
21	the surrounding community; that the
22	City administration should still be
23	attempting to frame its discussion in
24	terms of a discredited argument
25	indicates just how uncomfortable it

1	
2	is with discussing in truly pertinent
3	terms what needs to be discussed:
4	How much park should there be? How
5	much development should there be?
6	Which land, if any, should be set
7	aside for development? Should land
8	that could be some of the quietest
9	park space, if it were so used, be
10	developed instead?
11	These are valid questions for
12	civic governance discussions. They
13	are not the province of developmental
14	spreadsheets or arcane calculations
15	with a technocrat's slide rule. If
16	the City and ESDC and its
17	subsidiaries are not willing to have
18	the civic governance discussions
19	honestly and out in the open then the
20	motivations of our government
21	officials must be suspect.
22	Saying that everything must be
23	resolved by reference to obscure
24	development equations make us suspect

what many of us believe is fairly

obvious, that the continuing effort
to frame the discussions in terms of
a discredited theory is cover for a
city administration bias in favor of
finding excuses to justify
development.

Did the administration find members of the real state community to come forward and speak in favor of development of these acres that could be parkland? That only goes to prove the theory that what is hosted here is a bias towards development. Under the circumstances, if statements of support for development from the development community are not viewed as indicia of such bias, they should be set apart and quarantined so as not to contaminate the rest of the hearing's record.

With the City administration displaying such bias, how are we to believe that it will properly evaluate and entertain alternative

<b>T</b>	
2	proposals that would not result in
3	the development it wants? For
4	instance, the key proposition to this
5	park, like any other in the City,
6	should be paid for by the surrounding
7	city that the Park benefits. I remind
8	you again of Nicolai Arosso's
9	(phonetic) assessment that the
10	positive effect of the Park will have
11	on New York is immeasurable. Equating
12	it with Frederick Law Olmstead and
13	Calvert Vaux (inaudible) for Central
14	Park.
15	The Park can be expected to
16	have substantial external benefits
L7	far beyond its borders, which means
18	the idea that it should pay itself
19	within its borders is way off base.
20	Payment should obviously come from
21	beyond its borders.
22	I live in Brooklyn Heights. I
23	think I can therefor say with some
24	reasonable weight that adjacent
25	Brooklyn Heights is one of the

1	
2	neighborhoods that should pay more
3	taxes because it has benefited from
4	this Park's creation. If the City's
5	administration's bias is to preclude
6	the very normal, very sensible
7	approach of going outside its Borders
8	to pay for the Park, why should we
9	believe that the administration will
10	look seriously at other suggestions
11	such as cutting out the fat and
12	lowering the Park's costs? Skeptics
13	wondering about these costs, whether
14	these costs were artificially
15	inflated. Remember the fleet of 31
16	tioga
17	MR. GOLEM: One minute, please.
18	MR. WHITE dune buggies.
19	Let's set aside the notion the
20	Park should pay for itself. It
21	doesn't even make sense on its face
22	because acres that are developed are
23	simply development. They aren't
24	park, whatever you refer to them as.
25	Let's have the discussions we ought

Τ.	
2	to be having: Where do we want park?
3	Where do we want development? And if
4	we decide there are acres where we
5	want development let's have a
6	discussion about how much development
7	we want there. Hinging everything
8	together on the relationship doesn't
9	make sense to these calculations
10	because there is a non-relationship.
11	The calculations with respect
12	to each, how much the Park costs or
13	how much it should can be made
14	from development continually shift
15	independently. We abandon the
16	necessary before we abandon the
17	necessary civic governance
18	discussions and leave everything to
19	the preposterous proposition that a
20	technocrat's slide rule can magically
21	determine how much development
22	(A bell timer rang.)
23	MR. GOLEM: Your time is up.
24	MR. WHITE: let's remember
25	the technocrat's slide rule is

1	
2	working for a mayor, who particularly
3	with respect
4	MR. GOLEM: Wrap up your
5	comments, please
6	MR. WITE and the Governors
7	Island has been given extreme
8	unchecked power. Is it a good thing
9	or a bad thing when the Mayor is
10	now making speeches
11	MR. GOLEM: In all fairness,
12	please conclude.
13	MR. WHITE: presidential
14	campaign.
15	MR. GOLEM: Thank you.
16	Next speaker is Penny
17	Christofrow followed by Anna Towly
18	Legend (phonetic).
19	AUDIENCE MEMBER: Penny's no
20	longer here.
21	MR. GOLEM: Penny's not here.
22	Is Anna Towly here?
23	(No reply from the audience.)
24	MR. GOLEM: Anna Towly is not
25	here.

1	
2	The next speaker is Christie
3	Barker?
4	(No reply from the audience.)
5	MR. GOLEM: And after Christie
6	Barker is Luke Fikthorn (phonetic).
7	(No reply from the audience.)
8	MR. GOLEM: I'm sorry, neither
9	one of them here.
10	I'll keep going through cards.
11	Is Franklin Stone here? And
12	following Franklin will be Andrew
13	Lastowecky.
14	MS. STONE: Does this sound
15	right? The first time I testified
16	about Brooklyn Bridge Park I did not
17	need reading glasses. My name is
18	Franklin Stone. I've lived in Cobble
19	Hill for more than 25 years. I've
20	served two terms as president of the
21	Cobble Hill Association and nearly 15
22	years on its executive board. I
23	served as Cobble Hill's
24	representative on the Brooklyn Bridge
25	Park Coalition Board, which really

1	
2	dates me, and I served as
3	Assemblywoman Joan Millman's
4	representative on the Brooklyn Bridge
5	Park LDC, which developed the Master
6	Plan that generated state and city
7	financial support for the Park.
8	As we saw this past summer at
9	Piers 1 and 6, the decades of work to
10	secure a park on the waterfront has
11	begun to pay off. Brooklyn Bridge
12	Park is already an extraordinary open
13	space and recreational resource. The
14	residents of Cobble Hill are
15	thrilled. They are using the Park,
16	all parts of it, in great numbers.
17	There is no question that many, if
18	not most residents of Cobble Hill,
19	want work on the park to continue
20	without delay so that there will be
21	additional facilities, particularly
22	for recreation, as soon as possible.
23	As you've heard here tonight,
24	many residents believe that housing
25	is a small price to pay for an

ı			

2	adjacent world class park.
3	During the past 15 years I have
4	steadily opposed housing and have
5	urged other means to support the
6	Park's maintenance. Both the sale of
7	the Watch Tower buildings and Senator
8	Squadron's Park Increment Recapture
9	Proposal seem like excellent
10	opportunities, as does the
11	introduction of year-round indoor
12	recreation to the Park. The latter
13	seems especially important on several
14	levels. From my own observations and
15	from listening to the voices of my
16	Brooklyn friends and neighbors, I
17	know that this Borough, and
18	particularly this section of our
19	Borough, is desperately short of
20	recreational opportunities. Our
21	existing facilities for skating
22	hockey, basketball, indoor soccer,
23	bowling, tennis and track are either
24	nonexistent or severely overburdened.
25	The upland of Pier 6 is an ideal

1	
2	location for indoor recreation. And
3	in our master planning process a
4	decade ago we were assured by our
5	urban planners that if some of the
6	Park's capital money was spent on
7	infrastructure, recreational
8	operations could contribute
9	significant revenue to the Park while
10	also meeting the needs of the
11	community. Quite simply, it would be
12	wrong for Brooklyn residents to have
13	to put up with an additional
14	waterfront housing and not get a park
15	that includes year-round recreation.
16	I urge the members of this
17	committee to fully investigate these
18	alternative sources of revenue.
19	Individually and collectively they
20	could serve to mitigate or reduce the
21	impact of housing if some housing is
22	found to be necessary.
23	I and my neighbors look forward
24	to the results of a thorough,
25	credible investigation of the options

1	
2	for park funding. We agree that it is
3	important to devote as little
4	parkland as possible to revenue
5	generation, and to make sure there is
6	sufficient revenue to sustain the
7	Park. We hope that these goals can
8	be met without housing especially in
9	the amounts currently contemplated.
10	But most of all, we want our park to
11	be completed without undue delay. We
12	are already looking forward to next
13	summer. Thank you.
14	MR. GOLEM: Thank you. Next
15	speaker is Andrew Lastowecky. I'm
16	sorry if I mispronounced your name.
17	MR. LASTOWECKY: That's quite
18	alright.
19	Good evening. My name is
20	Andrew Lastowecky. I'm a member of
21	Community Board 2 and also the
22	current chair of the Park's
23	Committee. Our Community Board 2, nor
24	the Park's Committee, took any kind
25	of a wote to some before won and

Т	
2	present some kind of alternative
3	plans because that is not the role
4	that we played. On the contrary, we
5	would like to eventually listen to
6	some of the proposals you might have;
7	however, many of us individually,
8	collectively, working with the Park,
9	some of us, not so much as the 20 or
10	30 years that other people have
11	contributed to their to this
12	cause, we have all been very deeply
13	concerned with the goings and with
14	the progress of the Park.
15	We strongly support the Park in
16	the direction that it is now going.
17	We would wish that the Park could be
18	completed as quickly as possible for
19	our youth and for the benefit of the
20	residents of all of Brooklyn, not
21	just the surrounding immediate
22	neighborhood, as well as the citizens
23	of the entire city and all the
24	tourists that come to visit this
25	beautiful Borough.

2	We would welcome a plan that
3	would not take away an inch of
4	parkland from the Park if possible.
5	If any viable objective proposal can
6	be put forward to eliminate
7	commercial development entirely, or
8	reduce it by any number of stories or
9	units of housing in the Park to
10	support the maintenance, so be it.
11	We welcome it so long as it does not
12	take away the percentage of the Park
13	as has been conceived by the current
14	planners, which we have been hearing
15	is no longer the 20 percent, or the
16	10, it is now like 8 percent and
17	going down to what I've heard
18	recently being almost 4 percent.
19	But at the same time, if this
20	is not to be, then let the powers
21	that be proceed in developing the
22	Park with the plans proposed so far
23	and proceed in constructing the Park
24	as soon as possibly economically
25	feasible and with consideration given

Τ	
2	to positive community input to the
3	RFP's that will be needed to seek out
4	the appropriate developers if at all
5	possible.
6	In the end, the finished
7	product must be fully must fully
8	support the Park and in no way
9	detract from the experience but
10	better enhance the Park experience
11	for all visitors of Brooklyn. And
12	just on a little further note, I
13	wanted to just add something else.
14	Every comment that has been
15	proposed to you I'm sure you're going
16	to objectively go into it; eye it up
17	and down, forwards, backwards, left
18	to right. The objectiveness and the
19	transparency is tantamount, as you've
20	heard from previous speakers.
21	However, I would also like to caution
22	or present to some, and this is from
23	a personal note, from a lot of
24	speakers speaking here that this is a
25	park not just for the surrounding

<b>T</b>	
2	community of Brooklyn Heights, Boerum
3	Hill or Carol Gardens. This has to
4	be a park for the entire park
5	Brooklyn, it's a regional park, and I
6	want to emphasize that because the
7	rest of Brooklyn is looking at this
8	and wondering what the heck is going
9	on that it's taking so long. Our
10	youth is missing a park.
11	The other point is why don't we
12	for once stop saying "development in
13	the Park" and take a look and say
14	"it's on the periphery of the Park"
15	just as all the high-rises are around
16	Central Park and around Prospect
L7	Park, wherever. Although we don't
18	have high-rises at Prospect Park.
19	It's a necessity that's there.
20	The other thing is that if you
21	walk into that park at the uplands of
22	Pier 6, if you don't have something
23	there to block out that sound from
24	the BQE you're fooling yourself. And
25	that little footprint is not all that

1	
2	much. That towers, how big it is and
3	you could actually I heard you,
4	one minute you could reduce it in
5	your final alternatives, maybe that
6	would be the solution, but it would
7	also be a solution for the noise
8	problem that's in the Park. I thank
9	you.
10	MR. GOLEM: Thank you.
11	Next speaker is Natasha
12	Schwartz and following Natasha is
13	James E. Caldwell.
14	MS. SCHWARTZ: I am pro
15	housing, and as it is the best bang
16	for the buck, it meets the projected
17	financial needs. It includes a
18	capital maintenance component, and it
19	has the least vehicular impact on
20	Fulton Ferry Landing, which I think
21	is really important.
22	And if anyone has been to
23	Battery Park City they will find that
24	the hysteria about privatizing the
0.5	

Park is really a lot of nonsense. The

1	
2	contingent against housing would
3	rather give up more parkland than
4	end up with a smaller park and have
5	housing, and I'm absolutely against
6	giving up any more parkland than the
7	maximum 10 percent agreed to for
8	housing. And what I find really
9	ironic is the largest footprint on
LO	the Park is the hotel-condo on Pier
11	1. Why was there no uproar about
12	that?
13	MR. GOLEM: Thank you.
L4	James Caldwell?
15	(No reply from the audience.)
L6	MR. GOLEM: Mr. Caldwell is not
17	here.
18	That concludes the list of
L9	folks who did not speak at the
20	previous meeting. As we said at the
21	beginning, once the people who have
22	not spoken before had a chance we
23	would call those who had spoken at
24	the previous meeting.
2.5	T will now call as individuals

1	
2	at the same time in the light of the
3	hour, I would make a request that
4	those who speak if you could know
5	that we do have your testimony from
6	before in the record, so we have all
7	the suggestions and comments from
8	before, and so I would encourage you
9	to the extent your other comments, if
10	you can try to either add new ideas
11	or not repeat the comments offered
12	before. And again, as a courtesy, I
13	want to hear if we could sort of try
14	to make the comments closer to a
15	minute or two rather than a full 5
16	minutes. I think that would be
17	helpful.
18	So, the first person I would
19	like to call is Judi Francis.
20	MS. FRANCIS: I've spoken
21	before, so I'm not going to speak
22	again.
23	MR. GOLEM: Okay.
24	MS. FRANCIS: My testimony is
25	there. I'll just say this is about a

1	
2	park. You've heard a lot of basic
3	canards tonight about big box stores
4	and "oh, the Park won't get built.
5	We don't build housing." And that
6	might be true because we put so much
7	of our dollars into ground for
8	housing and all the plans for it. I
9	would just like to say that we're
10	trying to get a park here, and for
11	someone who has lived here for 30
12	years and been active in this in
13	almost all of those years, I think
14	we're getting close, but there's
15	still miles to go.
16	MR. GOLEM: Thank you.
17	MS. FRANCIS: Thank you for
18	listening.
19	The next speaker is Roy Sloane.
20	And following Mr. Sloane will be
21	Nancy Webster.
22	MR. SLOANE: Thank you very
23	much. I'm going to I wanted to
24	continue my talk about my proposals
25	for a more active Pier 6 and to

1 2 explain why it was important. I have 3 written it out in detail, and I will 4 be happy to submit it. 5 MR. GOLEM: Thank you. 6 MR. SLOANE: My main concern as 7 somebody who has fought from the very 8 beginning, and as people have 9 mentioned, I actually coined the term 10 Brooklyn Bridge Park, so I guess I've 11 been involved longer than anybody. Ι 12 can call Tony until a couple hours 13 later. So, I've been fighting for 14 something that is important to my 15 community to try to make a livable 16 city. I believe that the thing we 17 want is what the Mayor wants. It is 18 to make reasons for people who live 19 here to make reasons for people to 20 want to go to the Park. 21 On that ferry tour that 22 somebody referred to, there were only 23 two people. We visited every single 24 waterfront park in New York City in

late, either late winter or early

1	
2	spring, however you want to look at
3	it, there were two people in those
4	parks. There was one roller blader
5	going up. There was, like, park. We
6	want a park that is truly part of our
7	lives. The people that we want to be
8	the "eyes on the park" are our
9	children and our residents. We want
10	the Park to have the benefit that
11	Michael White talked about, to
12	benefit our community.
13	We have commercial streets,
14	Atlantic Avenue most particularly,
15	Columbia Street, that need to be
16	activated by the park. That is truly
17	money that is that will be lost if
18	we allow a park that is empty. I
19	took San Pierre, the Mayor's
20	representative, down there on October
21	20th, and we counted 5 people in the
22	world class playground. I took him
23	up to the Henry Street parks and
24	there were 35 people in those parks.

We need the Park to be usable and 12

Τ	
2	months a year to activate it
3	economically.
4	I also just want to briefly
5	address the notion of privatization.
6	The notion that somehow building
7	housing in the Park and creating a
8	roadway mitigates privatization is
9	one of the more illogical and absurd
10	things I ever heard in my life. If
11	you take green space and build houses
12	on it and put a road in front of it
13	that parkland is lost forever. That
14	is not land that any child will play
15	on. There will be no ball games.
16	There will be no concerts. We will
17	never get to use that land. It will
18	be devoted to private housing. More,
19	you know, more activity is what is
20	required for all of the people of
21	Brooklyn.
22	We've heard urban planners talk
23	about a comfortable quarter mile
24	walking distance. The entrance of the
25	Park is a quarter of a mile from the

1	
2	nearest residence in South Brooklyn,
3	in Community Board 6, Boerum Hill,
4	rest of Brooklyn.
5	Experts have told us that 80
6	percent of the all of the people in
7	Brooklyn will enter through Atlantic
8	Avenue. We know that all of the
9	residents of Community Board 6 in
10	Boerum Hill will enter through
11	Atlantic Avenue. We talk about the
12	small amount of space that's given
13	up, but if you look south, at Pier 5,
14	and you count One Brooklyn Bridge
15	Park, the roads and the commercial
16	developments that's there, plus the
17	perched wetland, which is actually
18	waist water storage from the hard
19	scape to prevent pollution into the
20	harbor, most of the Park is actually
21	most of the Park that we had, that
22	we started with, is given up. I'd

the parkland south of Atlantic

say it's much more like 80 percent of

Avenue. Most residents of Brooklyn,

23

24

1	
2	if you believe that a quarter mile is
3	a comfortable walking distance, that
4	puts you only up to Pier 4. So, most
5	residents of Brooklyn will have their
6	park experience harmed or seriously
7	deprived.
8	I also think we've heard so
9	much about the public-private
10	partnership, if you believe in the
11	public-private
12	MR. GOLEM: One minute.
13	MR. SLOANE if you believe in
14	the public-private partnership,
15	environmental justice is important.
16	Those who are so keen on housing, and
17	in their own Web site they say,
18	"Without us this unique site may have
19	been become luxury housing forever
20	closed to the public," it seems like
21	a double standard. I think it really
22	is a double standard.
23	We in South Brooklyn have a
24	giant Phoenix Beverage Truck Depot
25	that has 30,000 truck trips. We've a

1	
2	working waterfront. We do have big
3	box stores on our waterfront. I think
4	South Brooklyn is paying its fair
5	share, and I think that we need to
6	have an active part to activate our
7	residents to make life better in our
8	communities for our residents, and to
9	activate our retail strips. And I
10	count downtown Brooklyn in this. I
11	count the BAM cultural district
12	(A timer bell rang.)
13	MR. GOLEM: Thank you.
14	MR. SLOANE Atlantic Yards.
15	Thank you. I also want to show you
16	what I think failure will look like.
17	MR. GOLEM: Thank you.
18	MR. SLOANE: I already gave you
19	one.
20	MR. GOLEM: Thank you.
21	Nancy Webster followed by Glenn
22	Kelly.
23	MS. WEBSTER: Thank you,
24	committee members, thank you for your
25	patience late into the evening.

2	My name is Nancy Webster. I'm
3	the Executive Director of the
4	Brooklyn Bridge Park Conservancy, and
5	I'd like to take just a minute this
6	evening to answer some of the
7	concerns about the Park's revenue
8	plan that we heard at the November 30
9	public hearing, and some of the
10	concerns that we've heard tonight.
11	Some have said Brooklyn Bridge
12	Park is not capturing concession
13	revenue. While it is true that the
14	River Cafe and the Brooklyn Ice Cream
15	Factory operate under long-term
16	leases which predate the Park, the
17	Park expects to earn about \$200,000
18	per year from the Pier 1 concessions
19	and will earn concession revenue from
20	the Pier 6 restaurant as well. All
21	told, according to estimates,
22	concessions will contribute about
23	half a million dollars to the Park's
24	operating budget. Further, the Park
25	has already earned money from film

Т	
2	shoots within its borders, and it's
3	hoped and anticipated that the Park
4	will earn around \$75,000 over 2011 in
5	revenue from film and photo shoots
6	and from other events and permits.
7	Some have also questioned
8	Brooklyn Bridge Park's commitment to
9	recreation. Brooklyn Bridge Park
10	offers multiple recreation
11	activities. Pier 5 will offer three
12	outdoor multipurpose recreation
13	fields to play soccer, lacrosse,
14	cricket, rugby, football. These
15	artificial turf fields will be
16	available for play day or night.
17	Pier 2, at 5 acres, will
18	feature active recreational courts
19	for basketball, handball and bocci,
20	as well as a full inline skating
21	rink, swings, picnic tables, a
22	concession. And these are all in
23	addition to the bicycling path and
24	the connection to the Brooklyn
25	Greenway. The bus lane, playgrounds

1	
2	at Pier 6, the boathouse and water
3	access for kayaking and canoeing.
4	The contemplation of the seasonal ice
5	rink at Brooklyn Bridge Park Plaza,
6	and, above all, on Pier 5, plus the
7	hope that the Department of
8	Environmental
9	MR. GOLEM: I'm sorry, Nancy
10	I've been asked to point out to folks
11	when they've reached two minutes.
12	MS. WEBSTER: Okay.
13	That the Department of
14	Environmental Conservation will
15	permit a new floating pool.
16	Some have questioned the Park's
17	proposed maintenance and operations
18	budget, and we would note that the
19	Park's budget has been reviewed and
20	vetted by City Parks, and it's
21	roughly in line with other waterfront
22	parks. The Park's cost per acre is
23	slightly more than Hudson River Park,
24	which contains more hard scape and
25	less than Battery Park City parks.

2	Some have characterized the
3	Park as simply a backyard for condo
4	developments. And we would like to
5	say that Brooklyn Bridge Park draws a
6	wide range of visitors and
7	communities. Visitors surveys over
8	this past season have shown that
9	folks from 175 different zip codes,
10	towns and countries visited Brooklyn
11	Bridge Park during its opening
12	season. Educational classes and
13	workshops brought over 5,000 children
14	and adults from every Brooklyn zip
15	code and from over 70 educational
16	institutions and free City
17	MR. GOLEM: Three minutes,
18	Nancy. If I could ask you to wrap up.
19	MS. WEBSTER: Okay. Some have
20	insisted that indoor recreation is
21	sufficient to pay for the Park's
22	maintenance. We would note that
23	Chelsea Piers and Hudson River Park
24	occupies a huge footprint with 1.2
25	million-square-feet. It stretches

1	
2	across three piers and uplands all
3	the way from 17th to 22nd Street. As
4	such, it generates 3.2 million in
5	rent. Notably, if we converted all of
6	Piers 2, 3 and 5 into a private,
7	expensive "pay to play" recreation
8	space we still wouldn't have enough
9	to cover Brooklyn Bridge Park's
10	maintenance and operations budget.
11	And that's why the Conservancy has
12	consistently supported the current
13	plan. Thank you.
14	MR. GOLEM: Thank you.
15	Again, I'd like to remind folks
16	who have spoken before that in
17	addition to your comments we both
18	will take written testimony, and if
19	you have more detailed information we
20	do have the E-mail address, and we'll
21	take it through that format through
22	December 13.
23	I take it you're Mr. Kelly.
24	MR. KELLY: I'm Mr. Kelly.
25	MR. GOLEM: Okay. And again, in

1	
2	view of the time, you know, we
3	originally said that we
4	MR. KELLY: You're taking up
5	too much time. I'm going to be
6	brief.
7	MR. GOLEM: I'm done.
8	And after you is Sandy Balboza.
9	Okay.
10	MR. KELLY: My name is Glenn
11	Kelly. I reside at 257 Carol Street
12	in Carol Gardens. I am a 20-year park
13	volunteer and founder of the
14	Community to Improve Carol Park
15	[sic]. I am a member of Community
16	Board 6. I serve on the Parks and
17	Recreation Committee and (inaudible)
18	land use.
19	But tonight I'm here to speak
20	on behalf of the Carol Gardens
21	Neighborhood Association. We are
22	very excited in Carol Gardens about
23	our new park and are interested in
24	making sure that we get the biggest
25	and best park. We've noticed that

1	
2	increasingly housing development is
3	offered as a solution to any problem.
4	In fact, we have been through a
5	tremendous development boom and
6	presently have more housing than we
7	need. We have not increased the
8	amount of parks or infrastructure to
9	serve our growing population. And
10	we that's our priority, is to make
11	sure that we've got as much park as
12	we can.
13	I've heard many good ideas and
14	plans for alternative sources of
15	revenue, and we urge you to explore
16	those and select any and all of them
17	if that's what it takes to avoid
18	putting housing in the Park.
19	Buildings in the Park just take away
20	park. And we need park. And I'll
21	close by saying what needs repeating,
22	and that is that parks already pay
23	for themselves. As Mr. White said

they promote economic vitality,

before, parks, they promote tourism,

24

1	
2	people shop on the way to and from,
3	they already pay for themselves. They
4	just don't get credit for it. Thank
5	you.
6	MR. GOLEM: Thank you, thank you
7	for keeping that under two minutes.
8	Sandy Balboza, followed by
9	Barbara Chartin (phonetic).
10	MS. BALBOZA: Okay, I'm going
11	to Sandy Balboza, 321 Atlantic
12	Avenue. I'm president of the
13	Atlantic Avenue Betterment
14	Association. And is Patti still here?
15	Yeah, okay. I think Patti Hagan hit
16	the nail on the head. Hopefully, the
17	budget will be looked into. I think
18	her testimony is very relevant. We
19	need to reduce, or look at reducing,
20	the cost of the Park, less expensive,
21	less complex design, affordable.
22	Those words were said by other
23	people.
24	And I'm shortening my
25	testimony

1	
2	MR. GOLEM: Thank you.
3	MS. BALBOZA but I have some
4	photographs of what Pier 6 looks
5	like, and I don't call it a park. And
6	a lot of people who are against the
7	housing say that "what we want is a
8	park." So, if you look at these
9	photographs, and I followed the path
10	that Mr. Van Valkenburgh made, and I
11	see roads. I don't see people.
12	There is a very expensive, fancy
13	playground, which you can't see, and
14	the only way you can go in is if you
15	have a toddler, so I haven't been
16	there. I've been to the dog run
17	because I have a dog. And all I see
18	are roads, and I hope everybody I
19	don't know if everybody here has been
20	to Pier 6, or what you think it is,
21	but it's not a park.
22	And the people who say that
23	housing is only a small footprint,
24	they're not accurate because we're

talking about towers, we're talking

1	
2	about roads to service the towers,
3	we're talking about now tour buses
4	coming in past the children's
5	playground. So, to me this is not a
6	park. And I think the pictures will
7	show that, and you'll see that there
8	aren't any people here. There are
9	very few people. There are more
10	parked cars than people. And also, I
11	think Patti mentioned
12	MR. GOLEM: You're two minutes.
13	MS. BALBOZA: Okay. The
14	perched wetlands, I have a picture of
15	that, which won't contribute anything
16	to financing the Park, or even an
17	active use of the Park. It's
18	desolate. It doesn't belong on Pier
19	6. So alright.
20	MR. GOLEM: If you'd like to
21	leave the pictures with us we'll be
22	happy to look at them.
23	MS. BALBOZA: I'm going to stop
24	even though I'd like to go on. I
25	hope people will look at this.

1	
2	MR. GOLEM: Yes.
3	MS. BALBOZA: If you have not
4	seen has everybody been down to
5	Pier 6?
6	MR. GOLEM: This if you leave
7	the pictures we'll look at them.
8	MS. BALBOZA: Okay. And this is
9	that (handing).
10	MR. GOLEM: Thank you.
11	Barbara Charten? Is she here?
12	(No reply from the audience.)
13	MR. GOLEM: No.
14	Barbara Brookheart? And
15	following Barbara is Dorothy Siegel.
16	And following Dorothy Siegel is
17	Bronson Binger, and that's the last
18	card I have.
19	MS. BROOKHEART: I'm Barbara
20	Brookheart, 121 First Place in Carol
21	Gardens, and I'm also a member of
22	the I'm a founding member of the
23	Carol Gardens Neighborhood
24	Association. Again, I want to thank
25	our elected's and the BBPC for

1	
2	stepping back to relook at new and
3	additional ways to finance the Park
4	without using luxury high-rise
5	housing. We also think that a 7-to
6	10-story hotel-condo will dominate at
7	the Fulton Ferry entrance to the
8	Park. My fear is that every inch of
9	the Park has been so meticulously
10	planned that there can be few
11	alternative ways to finance the Park,
12	and that this study will prove their
13	point so they can claim "well, we did
14	a study and only luxury co-ops can
15	finance the Park," because we have
16	experienced a lack of transparency in
17	the process, and so we distrust
18	anything that the corporations tells
19	us, because we ask them this and they
20	do that, and always "isn't it just
21	great" and with a big smile on their
22	face. And so we have tend not to
23	trust whatever they say.
24	And when people think of the
25	self-financing they think of a sports

1	
2	facility, hotel, restaurant, a big
3	box store that pays rent, and a
4	percentage fee or PILOTS. But there
5	are soft money that can be generated
6	by the Park from commercial events
7	that can also pay for ongoing
8	operations that has little impact on
9	the Park, or does not inconvenience
10	the public, and the public can have
11	fun participating in these events.
12	I had a conversation with our
13	Borough President's person at the
14	public hearing last week, and for the
15	last 5 years she keeps saying that
16	I work for Bryant Park, by the way,
17	and she kept saying, "Well"
18	MR. GOLEM: You're two minutes.
19	MS. BROOKHEART: " that the
20	Brooklyn Bridge Park isn't Bryant
21	Park." But any group with just a
22	little savvy can create value out of
23	branding the name, especially one as
24	good and grand as the Brooklyn

Bridge. This is why these kind of

1	
2	soft money funding must be factored
3	in self-financing equations and on an
4	escalating basis. It took Bryant
5	Park many years to do this, but it
6	will take Brooklyn Bridge Park only
7	half that time to do that because
8	it's a much more dramatic site. And
9	the Park won't get commercial events
10	that meet high pedestrian traffic,
11	but it will get top fees for many
12	commercial events, opportunities.
13	Also, I see a major problem
14	with having three top heavy
15	organizations living off the proceeds
16	of the financing of the Park. I
17	think that only one organization
18	should do cultural and programming in
19	the Park. I think that there will be
20	conflict with St. Ann's doing
21	cultural events in Brooklyn Bridge
22	Park
23	MR. GOLEM: Three minutes.
24	MS. BROOKHEART: doing Park
25	programming as both our organizations

1	
2	will be begging to the same
3	corporations to sponsor their events
4	and programs. St. Ann's will make
5	substantial fees from private events
6	such as parties and commercial events
7	such as fashion shows in the Tobacco
8	Warehouse, and a percentage of these
9	fees will go back to the Park
10	Corporations to run for ongoing
11	operations, and my voice just ran
12	out.
13	MR. GOLEM: Thank you.
14	Dorothy Siegel, and the last
15	speaker card I have is Bronson
16	Binger.
17	MS. SIEGEL: Hi to those of you
18	who are on the panel, I'm sorry, I
19	came a little late I didn't hear I
20	didn't hear the introduction, so
21	could I just find out who is a
22	representative and who is a member of
23	the
24	MR. GOLEM: I'm sorry, this is
25	not a question and answer. I just

1	
2	ask for your comments and then we
3	have to (inaudible).
4	MS. SIEGEL: Okay. Well, it was
5	relevant, but I guess you wouldn't
6	think so anyway.
7	This is what I would call
8	political theater. We're all sort of
9	playing out our, you know, in a
10	Kabuki audience. Some of us write to
11	each other and have little
12	conversations while the public is
13	giving you testimony that you're not
14	listening to. Some of you have
15	text-ing or playing on your
16	BlackBerries. I hope that your
17	the people that you represent,
18	whether whoever it was who appointed
19	your boss, is getting good value.
20	Looking at your watches. I know, it
21	gets kind of late
22	MR. GOLEM: If I could just ask
23	you, really, the subject is the
24	alternatives for the financing of the
25	Dark

1	
2	MS. SIEGEL: Yes.
3	MR. GOLEM so if you could
4	MS. SIEGEL: Yes.
5	MR. GOLEM: offer your
6	comment.
7	MS. SIEGEL: My comment is a
8	cynical comment that I don't believe,
9	with two exceptions, that the people
10	are in fact considering alternatives
11	to housing. If you consider the fact
12	that this proposal that is on the
13	floor would put new housing up and
14	that new housing will not be paying
15	for the services that it uses, but
16	instead imposing that burden on the
17	rest of us, then you would say, "Well
18	it's easy to match that funding."
19	It's not happening. The housing
20	in the Park, if it paid for itself by
21	paying taxes and paid something
22	additional, then I could see that you
23	would have to come up with an
24	alternative. But as it stands right
25	now this is a fraud And some of you

1	
2	know that and some of you don't
3	MR. GOLEM: See, now you're at
4	two minutes.
5	MS. SIEGEL: Thank you so much.
6	You're encouraging me to stay longer
7	so thank you.
8	We all know that it's a fraud.
9	We all know that there is no funding
10	mechanism for the Park that is not
11	stealing money from the City. As it
12	is, this Park, as other people have
13	said, is generating money for the
14	City. There are many ways that it
15	could be funded if you actually were
16	looking for alternatives to housing.
17	We know that the Mayor controls the
18	majority of votes. So, we know that
19	you will all be voting with the
20	Mayor, with two exceptions, because
21	those two people were put there by
22	the people who voted overwhelmingly
23	against housing in the Park.
24	Now, if you were honest you
25	would recognize that the current

1	
2	funding mechanism is not a funding
3	mechanism. It's transferring funds
4	from schools and other services to
5	the Park to pay for the Park. And
6	what I would say is that instead, you
7	should take from the revenues that
8	are being generated by the Park,
9	which would be a Park Improvement
10	District, or something of that
11	nature. So I do hope that you will
12	somehow transcend, you or your the
13	people you represent, transcend the
14	fact that you are beholden to the
15	Mayor for your position here and
16	actually look for alternatives to
17	housing. Thank you.
18	MR. GOLEM: Thank you.
19	Last speaker I have is Bronson
20	Binger.
21	MR. BINGER: I thank you for
22	listening to me, in some cases a
23	second time, because I was at the
24	last hearing. Is it alright if I
25	speak for a minute?

-		

2	MR. GOLEM: Yes, please. I think
3	we're asking folks if they are going
4	to, obviously it's late
5	MR. BINGER: I worked on
6	capital projects in the park for
7	seven years ending in 1985. In that
8	seven years I never put a single park
9	in except one new one. All the rest,
10	we couldn't afford to build parks
11	back then. That one was in Fox
12	Street in the Bronx. I don't believe
13	that you could get very many people
14	to build a high-rise building near it
15	to support it. Nevertheless, we built
16	it with taxpayer money, and it is
17	supported with taxpayer money.
18	I'm interested to know when one
19	of these high-rises catch fire and
20	they're not paying taxes to support
21	the Fire Department, are they going
22	to let it burn? When they are not
23	paying taxes to support the public
24	schools are they not allowed to send
25	their kids to public school? When

7	
_	

2	they are not paying taxes to support
3	the police are we not allowed to call
4	the police? So, I believe that as
5	the last speaker said, this is a
6	substitution of something else for
7	the other services they're getting.
8	I also would like to point out
9	that my father, who built the
10	FDR Drive and the East River Drive as
11	Assistant Commissioner as Deputy I
12	can't think of his title, Assistant
13	to the Borough President, Chief of
14	the Borough President's office in
15	1939, when he left, starting about
16	'33, when he started, they built more
17	parks on the other side of the river
18	than you will see in all of East
19	River on this side from one end of
20	the other all the way into Queens.
21	Not one of those was done with
22	private housing in it. And there was
23	a much worse recession then than it
24	is now, so I think we're falling
25	back

1	
2	MR. GOLEM: You're two minutes.
3	MR. BINGER: Sorry. So, I will
4	leave at that and say that I think.
5	Housing does not belong in a park, we
6	never built any in my time there, and
7	I believe that this is entirely the
8	wrong way to do it. And I'm sorry to
9	say that because you've been very
10	patient for many days now. And thank
11	you for that.
12	MR. GOLEM: Thank you. Thank you
13	all for your comments. Before we
L4	close the hearing is there anybody
15	else here that would like to make a
16	statement?
L7	(Ms. Hagan addressed the
18	panel.)
19	MR. GOLEM: If you want, I
20	could ask you to come to the
21	microphone, to the lectern, again,
22	I'm sorry, I've been told the
23	rules
24	MR. PINSKY: We'll happy to
2.5	have people submit

1	
2	MS. HAGAN: It's a really good
3	idea. It just came to me while
4	MR. GOLEM: I'll be happy to
5	talk to you after the official
6	meeting is over.
7	Yes, sir. Could you please
8	identify yourself?
9	MR. KLEIMAN: Sure. Louis
10	Kleiman, I work with one of the
11	waterfront groups. I'm talking for
12	myself. I live in Manhattan, in
13	fact.
14	You've got to keep the
15	recognition of the fact that a
16	waterfront park is different than any
17	other kind of park. A waterfront
18	park in the 21st century should be
19	for more than just having a good time
20	and allowing children to do what they
21	want to do, adults to have a
22	recreation. It should be for storm
23	water management, which is going to
24	become very, very important. It
25	should be for mitigation of steam

Τ	
2	rises, which means soft shell
3	embankments. And what I personally
4	want to see is the ability not for
5	people to get to the water but to get
6	into the water and out of the water.
7	And as Nancy once said, kayaking and
8	human power boating, and things of
9	that nature, I think is very, very
10	essential. And I think that a good
11	waterfront park means a benefit to
12	the entire New York City area, not
13	just for Brooklyn. Thank you.
14	MR. GOLEM: Thank you. Again,
15	I'll ask before I close the hearing
16	is there anyone else here that would
17	like to make a statement?
18	(No reply from the audience.)
19	MR. GOLEM: Let the record
20	reflect that no one has answered to
21	that question. The time is now 9:35
22	P.M. and this hearing is now closed.
23	However, please note as I stated
24	earlier, that written comments are
25	requested. I will fully review them

1	
2	and we will receive and consider them
3	after conclusion of the hearing on
4	Monday at 5:00 P.M., on the 13th.
5	Thanks, everyone, for your
6	comments. Thank to everyone for being
7	here.
8	(Whereupon, at 9:35 P.M., the
9	above matter concluded.)
10	
11	
12	I, NORAH COLTON, CM, a Notary
13	Public for and within the State of
14	New York, do hereby certify that the
15	above is a correct transcription of
16	my stenographic notes.
17	
18	
19	NORAH COLTON, CM
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

•	<b>11201</b> [1] - 30:24		<b>264</b> [1] - 95:15
\$	<b>114</b> [1] - 3:9	2	<b>27</b> [1] - 2:7
<b>\$1,000</b> [1] - 39:21	<b>117</b> [2] - 3:10, 149:2	<b>2</b> [14] - 29:17, 37:16,	<b>28</b> [2] - 102:2, 154:20
<b>\$135,000</b> [1] - 129:3	<b>12</b> [5] - 53:16, 78:18,	77:23, 118:9, 137:14,	<b>29</b> [1] - 173:15
<b>\$15</b> [1] - 54:20	143:5, 189:11, 225:25	170:11, 171:3, 184:2,	
<b>\$150,000</b> [1] - 38:6	<b>12/9</b> [1] - 5:4	186:5, 200:19, 215:21,	3
<b>\$16</b> [4] - 81:9, 93:24,	<b>120</b> [2] - 3:11, 19:7	215:23, 231:17, 234:6	<u> </u>
183:24, 196:11	<b>121</b> [2] - 3:12, 240:20	<b>20</b> [12] - 11:4, 11:21,	<b>3</b> [7] - 41:21, 77:23,
<b>\$2,333</b> [1] - 41:15	<b>123</b> [1] - 30:23	37:13, 44:3, 54:11,	118:9, 149:14, 153:3,
<b>\$2.50</b> [1] - 86:4	<b>127</b> [1] - 3:13	103:19, 119:20,	184:2, 234:6
<b>\$200</b> [1] - 133:5	<b>13</b> [8] - 14:4, 18:13, 23:4,	132:24, 143:7, 149:15,	<b>3,000</b> [1] - 39:20
<b>\$200,000</b> [1] - 230:17	88:7, 136:22, 180:18,	216:9, 217:15	<b>3.2</b> [1] - 234:4
<b>\$28,000</b> [1] - 41:11	181:2, 234:22	<b>20-year</b> [1] - 235:12	<b>30</b> [7] - 2:8, 135:13,
<b>\$30</b> [1] - 53:6	<b>130</b> [1] - 165:14	<b>200</b> [1] - 4:13	143:18, 147:13,
<b>\$300,000</b> [1] - 53:7	<b>133</b> [1] - 3:14	<b>2000</b> [1] - 58:18	216:10, 223:11, 230:8
<b>\$500,000</b> [1] - 40:22	<b>134</b> [1] - 3:15	<b>2002</b> [3] - 10:16, 123:5,	<b>30,000</b> [1] - 228:25
<b>\$600</b> [1] - 49:23	<b>13th</b> [2] - 160:23, 254:4	129:22	<b>30th</b> [1] - 21:10
<b>\$600,000</b> [1] - 49:24	<b>140</b> [1] - 3:16	<b>2003</b> [2] - 103:8, 103:15	<b>31</b> [1] - 208:15
<b>\$75,000</b> [1] - 231:4	<b>140</b> [1] - 3:10 <b>142</b> [1] - 3:17	<b>2004</b> [6] - 56:20, 149:9,	<b>321</b> [1] - 237:11
		153:5, 175:4, 181:22,	<b>33</b> [1] - 63:11
•	<b>143</b> [1] - 80:18	200:5	<b>34th</b> [1] - 50:6
	<b>148</b> [1] - 3:18	<b>2005</b> [6] - 11:5, 88:2,	<b>35</b> [1] - 225:24
<b>'33</b> [1] - 250:16	<b>15</b> [4] - 69:20, 70:20, 211:21, 213:3	103:6, 105:8, 119:14,	<b>355</b> [1] - 121:10
<b>'60s</b> [1] - 106:3	,	126:11	<b>36</b> [1] - 65:23
<b>'70s</b> [2] - 106:4, 135:13	<b>15-year</b> [2] - 58:10, 92:4	<b>2006</b> [1] - 109:10	<b>360</b> [2] - 74:23, 120:22
<b>'80s</b> [2] - 166:10, 166:18	<b>153</b> [1] - 3:19	<b>2007</b> [1] - 58:18	<b>37</b> [2] - 2:9, 107:14
<b>'eyes</b> [1] - 104:6	<b>159</b> [1] - 3:20	<b>2008</b> [2] - 26:17, 89:11	
'park [1] - 149:10	<b>16</b> [2] - 96:25, 181:3	<b>2009</b> [1] - 40:22	4
	<b>16.1</b> [2] - 150:2, 153:10	<b>2010</b> [9] - 1:11, 11:18,	
1	<b>160</b> [1] - 3:21	11:24, 15:16, 16:6,	<b>4</b> [2] - 217:18, 228:4
4 :: 44:22 40:20	<b>162</b> [1] - 3:22	17:8, 17:16, 182:22,	<b>40</b> [2] - 96:22, 169:13
<b>1</b> [30] - 11:23, 18:20,	<b>165</b> [1] - 3:23	190:22	40-thousand-square-
28:20, 43:2, 53:19,	<b>169</b> [1] - 3:24	<b>2011</b> [1] - 231:4	foot [1] - 39:25
58:12, 70:18, 81:5,	<b>170</b> [1] - 82:22	<b>2012</b> [2] - 87:25, 126:11	<b>400</b> [3] - 133:23, 182:10,
88:24, 97:14, 103:12,	<b>171</b> [1] - 51:9	<b>204</b> [1] - 4:14	182:15
103:16, 119:3, 137:14,	<b>173</b> [1] - 4:5	20th [2] - 148:11, 225:21	<b>448</b> [1] - 24:2
156:5, 156:12, 159:15, 166:2, 170:10, 171:3,	<b>175</b> [2] - 200:17, 233:9	<b>211</b> [1] - 4:15	<b>45</b> [2] - 2:10, 30:23
173:24, 182:24, 183:7,	<b>177</b> [1] - 4:6	<b>215</b> [1] - 4:16	<b>47</b> [1] - 2:11
190:24, 191:20,	17th [1] - 234:3	<b>21st</b> [3] - 8:22, 148:10,	<b>49</b> [1] - 133:23
191:21, 200:22, 212:9,	<b>18</b> [1] - 63:17	252:18	<b>494</b> [1] - 24:4
221:11, 230:18	<b>180</b> [1] - 1:8	<b>220</b> [1] - 4:17	<b>496</b> [1] - 160:23
1)limited [1] - 29:13	<b>182</b> [1] - 4:7	<b>222</b> [1] - 5:5	
<b>1,200</b> [1] - 39:23	<b>186</b> [1] - 4:8	<b>223</b> [1] - 5:6	5
<b>1,600</b> [1] - 201:19	<b>187</b> [1] - 4:9	<b>229</b> [1] - 5:7	<b>5</b> [27] - 54:3, 62:3, 64:13,
<b>1.2</b> [1] - 233:24	<b>189</b> [1] - 4:10	<b>22nd</b> [1] - 234:3	66:7, 70:12, 74:6, 86:3,
<b>10</b> [9] - 11:9, 38:7, 38:17,	<b>193</b> [1] - 4:11	<b>23</b> [2] - 2:6, 17:16	86:24, 87:18, 87:24,
103:4, 119:19, 146:19,	<b>1939</b> [1] - 250:15	<b>234</b> [1] - 5:8	149:14, 153:3, 166:2,
186:6, 217:16, 221:7	<b>197</b> [1] - 4:12	<b>236</b> [1] - 92:2	173:24, 184:2, 187:10,
10,000-square-feet [1] -	<b>1972</b> [1] - 169:17	<b>237</b> [1] - 5:9	188:3, 200:22, 203:3,
53:5	<b>1975</b> [1] - 24:16	<b>240</b> [1] - 5:10	222:15, 225:21,
<b>10-story</b> [1] - 241:6	1980s [1] - 146:4	<b>244</b> [1] - 5:11	227:13, 231:11,
<b>10-year</b> [1] - 106:8	<b>1985</b> [1] - 249:7	<b>246</b> [1] - 189:9	231:17, 232:6, 234:6,
<b>10.8</b> [1] - 38:9	<b>1986</b> [2] - 122:22, 165:19	<b>248</b> [1] - 5:12	242:15
<b>100</b> [1] - 55:19	<b>1988</b> [1] - 173:6	<b>25</b> [6] - 107:15, 143:18,	<b>5,000</b> [1] - 233:13
<b>101</b> [1] - 3:5	<b>1989</b> [1] - 174:5	166:19, 194:2, 200:19,	<b>50</b> [2] - 2:12, 203:5
<b>107</b> [1] - 3:6	<b>1990s</b> [1] - 146:4	211:19	<b>51st</b> [1] - 82:22
<b>11</b> [1] - 97:2	<b>1992</b> [1] - 88:9	<b>252</b> [1] - 5:13	<b>52</b> [1] - 96:23
<b>11/30</b> [1] - 5:4	<b>1994</b> [1] - 126:3	<b>257</b> [1] - 235:11	<b>58</b> [1] - 2:13
<b>110</b> [1] - 3:8	<b>1996</b> [1] - 126:9	<b>26</b> [1] - 87:12	<b>5:00</b> [3] - 14:4, 18:13,
	<b>1999</b> [2] - 189:10, 190:6		

254:4 9/11 [1] - 174:22 118:12, 118:13, adds [2] - 124:14, 179:13 119:22, 119:25, **91** [1] - 2:23 adequate [2] - 15:21, 141:17, 156:22, 6 92-year-old [1] - 193:9 123:11 168:16, 183:5, 206:11, 95 [1] - 2:24 adequately [5] - 142:10, 6 [36] - 2:5, 11:23, 12:7, 208:22, 209:4, 231:17 160:5, 164:20, 183:21, **9:35** [2] - 253:21, 254:8 13:10, 16:3, 17:6, 17:7, action [3] - 26:12, 199:14 22:21, 28:20, 53:19, 164:11, 184:14 adhere [1] - 181:4 Α 57:8. 58:12. 74:25. Action [1] - 149:4 adjacent [7] - 36:13, 76:4, 87:19, 88:25, abandon [2] - 209:15, activate [3] - 226:2, 55:14, 56:8, 113:23, 117:22, 118:23, 119:3, 209:16 229:6, 229:9 155:11, 207:24, 213:2 159:15, 184:2, 191:17, ability [3] - 63:6, 115:22, activated [1] - 225:16 adjusted [2] - 122:20, 191:20, 212:9, 213:25, 253:4 active [9] - 103:4, 170:2 219:22, 223:25, 227:3, able [9] - 6:19, 7:25, 113:12, 136:7, 179:13, adjusting [1] - 170:2 227:9, 230:20, 232:2, 21:16, 145:18, 168:18, 223:12, 223:25, 229:6, administration [8] -235:16, 238:4, 238:20, 186:19, 190:22, 231:18, 239:17 31:18, 141:4, 165:22, 239:19, 240:5 199:19, 199:20 actively [1] - 199:6 204:22, 206:5, 206:8, **600** [1] - 38:22 absolute [1] - 9:5 activities [3] - 42:7, 59:6, 206:22, 208:9 **63** [1] - 2:14 absolutely [3] - 152:20, 231:11 administration's [1] -68<sub>[1]</sub> - 2:15 158:2, 221:5 activity [5] - 28:11, 208:5 **69** [1] - 2:16 absorb [2] - 166:13, 59:12, 66:14, 126:21, adopt [3] - 72:16, 73:3, **6:05** [1] - 1:12 202:4 226:19 80:13 absurd [1] - 226:9 actual [3] - 32:18, 56:21, adopted [2] - 88:3, 94:17 7 abuts [1] - 73:13 98:8 adoptive [1] - 191:4 abutting [1] - 73:5 acutely [1] - 163:2 adults [2] - 233:14, **7**<sub>[2]</sub> - 52:25, 109:10 accept [1] - 199:19 **ADAM** [3] - 3:24, 169:7, 252:21 **7,000** [3] - 35:11, 39:22, acceptable [1] - 161:11 169:10 advance [2] - 23:16, 52:24 acceptance [1] - 167:7 Adam [3] - 169:8, 169:9, 115:22 7-point [1] - 88:3 accepting [1] - 14:3 169:11 advantages [1] - 130:13 7-to [1] - 241:5 access [5] - 37:4, 88:14, Adams [3] - 168:25, 70 [4] - 118:13, 119:25, Adventist [1] - 114:15 98:8, 183:9, 232:3 169:6, 200:17 advertising [2] - 42:10, 149:16, 233:15 accessible [2] - 95:8, adapted [1] - 88:9 42:22 72 [1] - 38:4 185:5 adaptive [1] - 32:4 advisor [1] - 165:20 74 [1] - 2:17 accommodate [1] - 82:8 adaptively [1] - 26:16 Advisors [1] - 69:16 **750** [2] - 47:25, 192:2 accomplish [1] - 126:12 add [6] - 23:6, 101:8, Advisory [2] - 58:9, **78** [2] - 2:18, 117:20 accordance [2] - 12:9, 131:14, 160:8, 218:13, 201:8 13:19 222:10 advocacy [6] - 54:13, 8 according [4] - 40:18, added [5] - 42:23, 76:25, 89:8, 121:18, 121:20, 81:22, 133:6, 230:21 8 [20] - 15:15, 16:6, 17:8, 95:5, 155:15, 155:17 122:6, 127:21 accountability [2] -25:9, 38:18, 75:8, adding [2] - 93:12, advocate [1] - 64:2 198:21, 199:18 75:16, 81:16, 93:5, 130:14 advocated [4] - 24:8, accounting [1] - 100:22 111:19, 112:3, 112:14, addition [13] - 11:2, 31:21, 39:13, 110:3 accurate [4] - 13:4, 118:12, 119:21, 21:14, 55:18, 55:20. advocates [1] - 193:16 156:22, 173:13, 21:23, 129:6, 238:24 119:18. 124:2. 128:6. advocating [1] - 123:15 184:12, 195:19, 196:9, achieve [1] - 100:23 141:21, 156:25, affairs [2] - 173:20, 176:7 217:16 achieved [1] - 126:11 184:19, 192:2, 231:23, affect [1] - 81:16 8.2 [1] - 29:13 achievement [1] - 184:25 234:17 affirmed [1] - 11:6 8.2-acre [1] - 99:13 achieves [1] - 121:17 additional [13] - 72:20, afford [6] - 22:18, 53:6, 8.4 [1] - 39:24 achieving [1] - 115:24 88:17, 108:20, 108:22, 109:3, 153:8, 153:12, 80 [7] - 2:19, 134:2, acknowledge [1] -108:23, 113:23, 124:4, 249.10 146:19, 159:4, 196:4, 203:23 127:2, 180:16, 212:21, affordable [5] - 33:10, 227:5, 227:23 acquiring [2] - 79:11, 214:13, 241:3, 246:22 88:10, 88:18, 153:3, 82 [1] - 2:20 79:20 address [13] - 18:17, 237:21 84 [1] - 2:21 acre [3] - 38:7, 129:3, 18:19, 21:19, 22:10, afraid [2] - 104:13, **85** [4] - 38:5, 141:17, 232:22 22:14, 23:20, 30:22, 187:22 168:16, 183:5 acreage [3] - 34:10, 38:5, 87:12, 117:24, 123:12, afternoon [2] - 144:10, 87 [1] - 2:22 195:18 127:24, 226:5, 234:20 144:11 acres [24] - 11:21, 29:13, addressed [4] - 131:7, afterwards [1] - 177:20 198:5, 204:14, 251:17 9 38:4, 38:6, 41:9, 41:12, Agar [3] - 172:18, 75:8, 75:16, 81:16, addressing [2] - 34:9, 172:19, 172:21 **9**[3] - 1:11, 21:7, 175:18 69:22 111:19, 112:3, 112:14,

age [3] - 51:17, 65:17, 114:25 **agencies** [1] - 59:25 agenda [2] - 6:14, 85:8 agent [2] - 187:11, 188:4 ages [1] - 144:16 agonizing [1] - 166:20 agree [4] - 36:6, 101:8. 135:15, 215:2 agreed [3] - 100:2, 141:20, 221:7 agreement [4] - 7:11, 11:20, 58:20, 77:21 aimed [1] - 163:18 air [1] - 124:21 airport [1] - 50:4 Alex [4] - 58:4, 63:9, 63:11, 63:13 ALEX [1] - 2:14 alienate [1] - 110:12 Alliance [2] - 30:22, 182:9 allocated [1] - 129:16 allocation [1] - 130:2 allotted [1] - 20:24 allow [8] - 16:8, 19:15, 20:16, 26:22, 81:21, 110:8, 112:20, 225:18 allowable [2] - 11:14, 11:16 allowed [6] - 11:4, 12:19. 20:7, 126:16, 249:24, 250:3 allowing [1] - 252:20 allows [2] - 118:12, 195:16 alone [3] - 96:17, 109:13, 184:4 alongside [2] - 136:8, 190:12 alright [4] - 169:10, 215:18, 239:19, 248:24 Alright [2] - 50:22, 172:24 Alshuler [3] - 68:6, 69:13, 69:15 **ALSHULER** [3] - 2:16, 69:14, 74:5 alter [2] - 98:25, 185:3 Alternative [2] - 89:14, 124:25 alternative [37] - 12:15, 12:20, 13:9, 16:2, 16:9, 16:11, 16:15, 16:18, 17:2, 18:5, 19:4, 22:20, 29:18, 56:16, 57:5, 59:2, 60:4, 75:4, 75:13, 81:2, 105:8, 113:2, 122:3, 142:19, 152:22,

157:13, 158:18, 163:23, 171:4, 196:7, 202:24, 206:25, 214:18, 216:2, 236:14, 241:11, 246:24 ALTERNATIVES [1] - 1:3 Alternatives [16] - 6:4, 6:18, 7:22, 9:19, 10:15, 12:17, 13:13, 15:8, 24:23, 29:9, 111:8, 121:24, 148:24, 162:16, 183:15, 194:18 alternatives [35] - 7:12, 7:15, 12:6, 15:9, 17:11, 29:11, 30:8, 52:11, 56:14, 57:20, 58:2, 72:3, 74:15, 102:23, 111:16, 118:2, 118:6, 123:2, 155:21, 156:2, 156:4, 156:19, 157:2, 161:2, 161:5, 161:6, 179:5, 181:8, 199:10, 199:21, 220:5, 245:24, 246:10, 247:16, 248:16 amazed [1] - 191:11 amazing [5] - 28:18, 29:5, 36:16, 106:6, 190:9 amazingly [1] - 190:21 amenable [1] - 101:7 amenities [5] - 31:9, 45:19, 69:2, 164:21, 183:4 amenity [3] - 60:5, 140:22, 191:10 amount [13] - 29:16, 36:7, 60:22, 60:23, 130:22, 131:3, 158:5, 175:2, 180:8, 195:17, 203:15, 227:12, 236:8 amounts [2] - 128:15, 215:9 analysis [6] - 54:4, 54:18, 56:20, 57:4, 198:23, 198:25 ancillary [1] - 25:15 **AND** [1] - 5:4 and/or [1] - 33:6 ANDREW [3] - 3:6, 3:16, Andrew [9] - 101:23, 107:11, 107:14, 140:13, 140:14, 140:16, 211:12, 215:15, 215:20 Angeles [1] - 54:10 Angle [1] - 154:7 angry [2] - 48:21, 138:24

210:22, 210:24 **anniversary** [1] - 149:9 announce [1] - 20:12 annual [3] - 10:23, 183:22, 202:5 annually [2] - 81:9, 196:11 answer [3] - 17:20, 230:6, 244:25 answered [1] - 253:20 anticipated [2] - 63:16, 231:3 anybody [3] - 106:4, 224:11, 251:14 anyway [1] - 245:6 Anyway [2] - 135:8, 151:20 anywhere [1] - 83:8 apart [1] - 206:19 apartment [7] - 33:17, 48:2, 55:21, 95:17, 100:10, 105:20, 152:6 apartments [1] - 66:21 apologize [1] - 23:16 apparent [1] - 63:5 appearing [1] - 22:11 applaud [1] - 61:10 applause [4] - 23:9, 44:24, 50:17, 67:25 appointed [1] - 245:18 appointee [3] - 9:10, 10:6, 10:9 **appointees** [1] - 7:10 **apportion** [1] - 157:7 appreciate [2] - 96:11, 175:24 appreciated [1] - 18:7 appreciation [1] - 49:17 approach [4] - 23:14, 82:2, 136:13, 208:7 appropriate [11] - 25:11, 64:17, 71:25, 73:6, 130:10, 133:7, 167:24, 180:13, 184:7, 189:23, 218:4 approved [1] - 51:24 approximately [4] - 19:7, 111:19, 112:14, 201:19 April [2] - 124:22, 204:16 arbitrariness [1] - 168:4 arcane [1] - 205:14 architect [1] - 149:24 Area [10] - 10:13, 12:13, 12:22, 13:12, 14:2, 14:22, 89:17, 121:25, 126:6, 161:14 area [17] - 11:5, 11:10,

132:23, 155:17, 174:16, 184:13, 186:6, 195:20, 196:4, 196:10, 253:12 areas [1] - 171:23 aren't [2] - 208:23, 239:8 argue [3] - 55:25, 59:6, 164:5 argument [2] - 34:7, 204:24 Arguments [1] - 58:25 armed [1] - 42:17 Arosso's [1] - 207:8 arrival [2] - 20:9, 132:9 arrive [1] - 51:23 Arsenal [1] - 150:19 Art [2] - 68:9, 133:21 art [1] - 126:19 article [1] - 150:12 articulate [1] - 27:13 artificial [2] - 34:11, 231:15 artificially [2] - 150:6, 208:14 aside [4] - 149:12, 178:16, 205:7, 208:19 asking [1] - 249:3 aspect [1] - 165:18 aspects [3] - 115:14, 155:13, 162:24 Assembly [3] - 12:2, 31:3. 133:20 assembly [1] - 144:23 Assemblywoman [2] -10:8, 212:3 assert [1] - 203:18 assess [1] - 132:16 assessment [3] - 179:9, 180:10, 207:9 asset [3] - 59:8, 71:7, 116:19 assistance [1] - 121:25 Assistant [2] - 250:11, 250:12 Associate [2] - 188:7, 188:8 associate [2] - 150:21, 155:6 associated [2] - 16:24, 17:4 **Associates** [1] - 124:10 **Association** [18] - 24:6, 37:18, 87:12, 88:2, 89:5, 107:17, 110:21, 110:24, 127:19, 154:20, 155:4, 169:13, 173:5, 173:8, 211:21, 235:21, 237:14, 240:24 association [1] - 24:8

**Ann's** [2] - 243:20, 244:4

Anna [3] - 210:17,

25:10, 50:9, 68:23,

96:25, 116:9, 127:22,

**Association's** [1] - 166:7 assumed [2] - 54:3, 57:4 **assuming** [1] - 184:25 assumption [3] - 59:4, 59:21, 118:24 assumptions [5] - 54:6, 54:19, 54:22, 200:4, 200:6 assured [1] - 214:4 asthma [1] - 39:7 athletic [1] - 179:8 Atlantic [19] - 24:2, 24:3, 24:4, 24:14, 24:16, 24:17, 53:22, 55:22, 65:11, 96:3, 97:23, 132:6, 225:14, 227:7, 227:11, 227:24, 229:14, 237:11, 237:13 atmosphere [1] - 85:17 attacking [1] - 72:18 attempting [1] - 204:23 attend [1] - 186:18 attendance [1] - 90:9 attendees [1] - 17:22 attending [2] - 14:15, 150:17 attention [1] - 142:4 attenuator [1] - 151:7 attract [2] - 165:5, 179:16 attracts [1] - 42:8 attributable [2] - 122:14, 132:25 attributed [1] - 157:6 attributes [1] - 86:11 **AUDIENCE** [6] - 111:23, 154:15, 182:12, 188:21, 197:10, 210:19 audience [16] - 103:18, 112:5, 154:10, 158:10, 169:3, 172:22, 185:17, 185:20, 197:5, 210:23, 211:4, 211:7, 221:15, 240:12, 245:10, 253:18 austerity [1] - 141:3 authoritarian [1] - 149:19 Authority [1] - 200:20 Authority's [1] - 165:24 availability [1] - 88:16 available [9] - 12:11, 14:8, 17:8, 30:3, 76:6, 130:11, 166:25, 167:11, 231:16 Avenue [21] - 24:2, 24:3, 24:5, 24:14, 24:16, 24:18, 48:2, 53:22, 55:22, 77:13, 96:4, 97:23, 121:11, 132:7, 149:3, 225:14, 227:8, 227:11, 227:25,

237:12, 237:13
average [1] - 129:2
avid [1] - 80:22
avoid [1] - 236:17
avoided [1] - 177:18
avoiding [1] - 51:8
awake [1] - 154:3
aware [2] - 163:2, 163:12
awe [1] - 114:2
awed [2] - 98:2, 191:12
awful [2] - 29:7, 106:9

#### В

**B2**[1] - 48:2 **backdoor** [1] - 72:25 **backdrop** [1] - 42:9 background [2] - 19:22, 54:7 backwards [1] - 218:17 backyard [4] - 8:7, 45:21, 113:19, 233:3 backyards [1] - 66:22 BAE [3] - 10:13, 14:22, 18:9 bail [1] - 107:2 balance [5] - 42:3, 49:14, 49:15, 117:10, 125:22 Balboza [3] - 235:8, 237:8, 237:11 BALBOZA [7] - 5:9, 237:10, 238:3, 239:13, 239:23, 240:3, 240:8 ball [5] - 43:9, 76:5, 98:6, 174:18, 226:15 ballot [1] - 110:7 Baltic [1] - 92:2 BAM [1] - 229:11 bands [1] - 151:14 bang [1] - 220:15 bankrupt [1] - 92:23 Banks [1] - 87:16 Bar [1] - 40:21 Barbara [5] - 237:9, 240:11, 240:14, 240:15, 240:19 **BARBARA** [1] - 5:10 barely [3] - 53:6, 53:9, 96:13 Barker [2] - 211:3, 211:6 Bartholomew [3] - 80:16, 82:18, 82:21 BARTHOLOMEW [2] -2:20, 82:20 Bartlett's [1] - 150:14 base [2] - 130:17, 207:19 baseball [4] - 66:2, 80:22, 82:8, 174:10 based [2] - 56:19, 164:7

basic [1] - 223:2 basically [3] - 45:11, 166:11, 167:18 basics [1] - 153:11 basis [8] - 8:3, 28:18, 30:4, 48:19, 60:7, 157:8, 164:7, 243:4 basketball [2] - 213:22, 231:19 Basketball [1] - 158:9 bathroom [1] - 69:2 Battery [10] - 80:7, 105:11, 129:10, 150:16, 151:20, 151:21, 165:25, 192:15, 220:23, 232:25 Battle [1] - 34:17 Bay [10] - 10:13, 12:13, 12:22, 13:11, 14:2, 14:21, 89:17, 121:25, 126:6, 161:14 **BBP** [3] - 19:10, 25:2, **BBPC** [2] - 35:25, 240:25 BBPtestimony@BAE [1] - 18:19 BBPtestimony@BAE1. com [1] - 14:7 be-ins [1] - 106:7 Beaches [1] - 151:4 bear [1] - 137:3 beating [1] - 186:15 beautiful [5] - 24:19, 49:9, 132:8, 133:3, 216:25 beauty [6] - 97:22, 100:2, 114:17, 115:9, 115:10, 115:11 becomes [1] - 63:4 becoming [2] - 88:23, 134:13 begging [1] - 244:2 begins [1] - 56:10 begun [1] - 212:11 behalf [9] - 30:19, 30:25, 48:8, 102:10, 110:21, 121:9, 140:17, 182:7, 235:20 behaving [1] - 181:14 behind [2] - 45:20, 165:8 behold [1] - 152:2 beholden [1] - 248:14 believe [35] - 35:15, 72:15, 73:10, 73:25, 74:10, 79:7, 79:10, 94:10, 94:14, 99:10, 107:5, 128:5, 130:7, 131:5, 132:10, 140:3, 142:7, 178:4, 179:14,

179:19, 181:3, 181:7, 181:12, 205:25, 206:24, 208:9, 212:24, 224:16, 228:2, 228:10, 228:13, 246:8, 249:12, 250:4, 251:7 believing [1] - 129:15 bell [4] - 44:18, 153:15, 209:22, 229:12 belong [4] - 132:2, 192:23, 239:18, 251:5 belongs [1] - 192:8 Ben [3] - 87:16, 135:20, 143:18 beneficiary [1] - 109:2 benefit [8] - 34:3, 35:18, 42:23, 160:14, 216:19, 225:10, 225:12, 253:11 benefited [1] - 208:3 benefits [9] - 36:10, 82:11, 109:5, 123:19, 123:24, 179:10, 204:20, 207:7, 207:16 Bengat [1] - 136:24 beside [1] - 98:16 besides [1] - 177:5 bestow [1] - 123:24 Betterment [1] - 237:13 Beverage [1] - 228:24 bias [5] - 206:5, 206:14, 206:18, 206:23, 208:5 bicycling [1] - 231:23 BID [2] - 73:3, 159:19 bigger [1] - 43:15 biggest [1] - 235:24 bike [2] - 115:7, 191:19 billion [1] - 38:17 Binger [3] - 240:17, 244:16, 248:20 BINGER [4] - 5:12, 248:21, 249:5, 251:3 bit [6] - 7:5, 55:2, 100:23, 120:10, 185:23, 187:19 black [2] - 96:12, 96:13 BlackBerries [1] - 245:16 blader [1] - 225:4 block [4] - 43:18, 132:23, 138:19, 219:23 blocking [1] - 32:13 blocks [2] - 39:17, 162:21 blood [1] - 97:21 Bloomberg [3] - 31:17, 141:3, 149:11 blown [1] - 99:21 **blue** [1] - 91:24 Board [19] - 10:10, 27:4, 37:16, 37:22, 70:10, 77:20, 87:15, 87:18,

89:17, 107:17, 143:3, 143:5, 200:19, 211:25, 215:21, 215:23, 227:3, 227:9, 235:16 board [4] - 24:8, 24:13, 169:11, 211:22 **boat** [1] - 174:5 boathouse [1] - 232:2 boating [2] - 35:21, 253:8 bocci [1] - 231:19 **body** [2] - 123:9, 198:14 Boerum [5] - 24:6, 24:10, 219:2, 227:3, 227:10 booby [1] - 189:4 boom [1] - 236:5 border [1] - 97:3 Borders [1] - 208:7 borders [5] - 41:18, 207:17, 207:19, 207:21, 231:2 born [1] - 162:20 Borough [10] - 8:9, 28:4, 46:11, 101:4, 213:17, 213:19, 216:25. 242:13, 250:13, 250:14 **borough** [2] - 85:18, 92:17 Borough's [1] - 196:16 **boroughs** [1] - 85:20 boss [1] - 245:19 Boston [2] - 69:18, 149:25 botanical [2] - 152:3, 152:18 bother [1] - 55:2 bothered [1] - 55:6 boundaries [5] - 26:15, 56:3, 61:6, 164:15, 184:18 bounding [1] - 139:4 **bowling** [1] - 213:23 box [8] - 21:18, 21:20, 60:18, 130:25, 161:8, 223:3, 229:3, 242:3 Boy [1] - 158:8 boy [1] - 194:13 boys [1] - 66:23 **BQE** [2] - 71:19, 219:24 **branding** [1] - 242:23 break [1] - 53:9 breaks [1] - 62:12 breath [3] - 41:3, 98:3, 191:9 breathtaking [1] - 100:5 bridge [1] - 32:15 Bridge [127] - 6:3, 7:2, 9:3, 9:16, 12:12, 15:7, 15:10, 16:5, 24:22,

26:4, 26:13, 27:5, 28:17, 32:8, 32:12, 34:25, 36:17, 37:20, 37:23, 37:25, 38:13, 42:8, 42:16, 44:12, 51:12, 55:5, 58:22, 58:23, 68:12, 68:21, 70:5, 73:13, 74:13, 78:21, 83:3, 84:18, 87:14, 87:19, 92:6, 98:16, 111:2, 113:17, 114:6, 114:22, 115:20, 116:8, 116:13, 117:10, 117:23, 118:4, 118:19, 119:12, 121:23, 124:4, 124:7, 128:2, 129:5, 129:8, 129:22, 137:16, 138:7, 139:20, 141:4, 141:12, 142:6, 142:12, 143:3, 145:6, 147:15, 148:25, 149:10, 149:13, 150:20, 151:21, 151:25, 152:11, 153:4, 153:11, 155:8, 159:13, 160:7, 162:15, 163:4, 164:14, 164:24, 165:19, 166:5, 170:7, 173:22, 174:3, 174:24, 182:23, 183:3, 183:13, 184:16, 184:24, 186:13, 189:15, 191:6, 192:14, 192:24, 193:15, 194:4, 194:17, 196:25, 201:5, 201:10, 203:6, 204:3, 211:16, 211:24, 212:4, 212:11, 224:10, 227:14, 230:4, 230:11, 231:8, 231:9, 232:5, 233:5, 233:11, 234:9, 242:20, 242:25, 243:6, 243:21 **BRIDGE** [1] - 1:2 bridges [3] - 146:25, 191:2. 194:6 brief [1] - 235:6 briefly [1] - 226:4 **brighter** [1] - 86:23 bringing [1] - 42:24 brings [2] - 42:22, 49:14 **Bronson** [3] - 240:17, 244:15, 248:19 **BRONSON** [1] - 5:12 Bronx [1] - 249:12 Brookheart [2] - 240:14, 240:20 BROOKHEART [4] -5:10, 240:19, 242:19, 243:24

1:10 Brooklyn [239] - 6:2, 7:2, 9:3, 9:16, 12:12, 15:7, 15:10, 16:5, 24:22, 26:3, 26:13, 26:18, 27:5, 27:18, 27:19, 27:23, 28:17, 30:24, 34:17, 34:25, 36:17, 37:13, 37:16, 37:20, 37:22, 37:25, 38:13, 42:8, 42:16, 44:12, 45:8, 45:10, 46:11, 46:16, 46:18, 46:25, 47:7, 47:16, 47:18, 49:7, 49:10, 49:14, 50:2, 50:10, 50:15, 51:12, 55:5, 55:10, 56:6, 56:11, 58:22, 58:23, 62:17, 63:12, 63:15, 63:17, 65:8, 65:14, 67:11, 68:11, 68:21, 70:5, 71:14, 71:21, 73:13, 74:13, 78:9, 78:21, 80:19, 82:23, 83:3, 83:18, 83:20, 84:4, 84:18, 84:23, 85:17, 85:18, 85:21, 86:5, 86:6, 87:14, 87:19, 88:5, 92:4, 92:6, 96:7, 97:7, 97:12, 97:20, 98:16, 99:2, 102:4, 110:20, 110:23, 110:25, 113:8, 113:17, 114:6, 114:13, 114:21, 114:22, 115:9, 115:11, 115:20, 116:8, 116:13, 117:9, 117:22, 117:24, 118:4, 118:18, 119:4, 119:12, 121:23, 124:3, 124:7, 128:2, 129:5, 129:8, 129:22, 131:24, 132:2, 134:2, 137:16, 138:7, 139:20, 140:25, 141:4, 141:12, 142:6, 142:11, 143:3, 143:6, 145:6, 147:14, 148:25, 149:10, 149:12, 150:20, 151:21, 151:25, 152:11, 153:4, 153:11, 155:8, 157:24, 157:25, 159:4, 159:11, 159:13, 160:7, 162:14, 163:3, 163:5, 164:13, 164:22, 164:24, 165:8, 165:14, 165:18, 166:5, 166:7, 166:9, 170:7, 173:7, 173:22, 174:3, 174:24, 175:13, 179:3, 182:23, 183:3, 183:13, 184:16,

184:23, 186:13, 187:10, 188:2, 189:9, 189:15, 191:6, 192:13, 192:20, 192:24, 193:8, 193:12, 193:14, 194:13, 194:17, 196:24, 201:5, 201:10, 201:20, 203:6, 204:3, 207:22, 207:25, 211:16, 211:24, 212:4, 212:11, 213:16, 214:12, 216:20, 218:11, 219:2, 219:5, 219:7, 224:10, 226:21, 227:2, 227:4, 227:7, 227:14, 227:25, 228:5, 228:23, 229:4, 229:10, 230:4, 230:11, 230:14, 231:8, 231:9, 231:24, 232:5, 233:5, 233:10, 233:14, 234:9, 242:20, 242:24, 243:6, 243:21, 253:13 Brooklyn's [1] - 193:21 Brooklynite [2] - 162:19, 194:2 **Brooklynites** [3] - 40:10, 40:12, 92:16 brownstones [1] -138:18 **Brownsville** [1] - 84:13 Bryant [8] - 43:11, 43:21, 59:15, 73:9, 76:17, 242:16, 242:20, 243:4 **bubble** [1] - 175:8 buck [1] - 220:16 bucket [1] - 52:21 Buckhurst [1] - 166:10 budget [29] - 26:2, 31:7, 38:3, 38:9, 41:24, 70:7, 79:9, 81:20, 88:18, 118:15, 122:10, 122:22, 129:4, 134:15, 139:11, 146:3, 146:18, 147:16, 149:25, 151:22, 151:23, 164:18, 166:12, 183:20, 230:24, 232:18, 232:19, 234:10, 237:17 Budget [1] - 147:8 budgets [4] - 106:16, 134:14, 145:16, 202:6 **buggies** [1] - 208:18 Build [2] - 38:14, 82:23 build [18] - 39:12, 53:3, 102:22, 120:23, 126:19, 145:18, 150:7, 152:4, 183:24, 191:23,

BROOKLYN [2] - 1:2,

193:16, 193:21,

195:14, 196:14, 223:5, 111:14 **charge** [3] - 35:25, 38:15, C 226:11, 249:10, 249:14 carry [2] - 137:21, 137:25 176:13 cabinets [1] - 177:8 build-out [3] - 183:24, charged [1] - 108:5 cars [3] - 56:10, 104:23, Cadman [1] - 162:25 193:21, 195:14 239:10 charging [1] - 94:25 Cafe [3] - 33:14, 41:7, building [21] - 26:14, **Cartoon** [1] - 50:24 **Charlie** [2] - 50:25, 51:3 230:14 32:11, 40:6, 41:22, carts [1] - 203:5 chart [1] - 11:16 cafes [2] - 130:20, 53:8, 53:9, 56:7, 56:8, carving [1] - 167:22 Charten [1] - 240:11 131:12 70:21, 81:17, 113:4, case [2] - 62:9, 82:3 Chartin [1] - 237:9 **CAH** [2] - 40:19, 170:24 114:5, 122:18, 148:10, cases [3] - 61:18, 125:17, cheerleader [1] - 85:21 calculations [3] - 205:14, 171:20, 184:17, 248:22 Chelsea [7] - 75:17, 188:10, 188:13, 209:9, 209:11 cash [1] - 203:25 81:10, 83:22, 92:20, 195:10, 226:6, 249:14 Caldwell [3] - 220:13, catalyzed [1] - 166:4 99:19, 104:21, 233:23 Building [4] - 69:24, 221:14, 221:16 catch [1] - 249:19 Chicago [2] - 145:11, 140:17, 141:25, 192:2 California [1] - 14:25 caused [1] - 150:13 145:14 Buildings [1] - 236:19 call [9] - 120:12, 172:14, caution [1] - 218:21 chief [2] - 10:5, 10:9 buildings [24] - 32:2, 221:23, 221:25, CB2 [1] - 37:14 Chief [1] - 250:13 222:19, 224:12, 238:5, 32:3, 33:4, 34:16, child [2] - 174:12, 226:14 celebrate [1] - 26:19 38:22, 52:13, 55:21, 245:7, 250:3 center [8] - 8:13, 28:5, children [14] - 39:6, 39:9, calls [3] - 89:21, 93:18, 56:12, 67:20, 76:3, 33:6, 38:15, 39:11, 40:6, 63:14, 71:20, 78:5. 82:6. 99:14. 184:10 72:23, 83:18, 86:25, 179:8, 180:21, 180:23 100:11, 100:25, Calvert [1] - 207:13 87:2, 93:11, 174:8, Central [15] - 8:12, 25:24, 102:21, 105:11, camp [1] - 135:25 35:4, 43:11, 45:17, 225:9, 233:13, 252:20 105:17, 137:14, campaign [3] - 122:18, 48:17, 59:15, 76:16, children's [3] - 65:5, 137:21, 157:12, 126:24, 210:14 87:2, 239:4 77:12, 83:21, 98:13, 160:10, 192:25, 213:7 campus [1] - 126:18 106:3, 174:21, 207:13, chipping [1] - 31:20 built [16] - 7:2, 64:14, can you [1] - 47:3 219:16 **choice** [2] - 73:20, 187:3 83:6, 84:24, 93:25, canards [1] - 223:3 cents [1] - 177:22 chosen [1] - 107:25 100:8, 101:11, 109:8, Canarsie [1] - 47:2 century [5] - 8:22, 89:7, Chris [4] - 158:25, 139:25, 189:19, canoeing [1] - 232:3 148:10, 148:11, 252:18 160:19, 187:7, 188:20 196:18, 223:4, 249:15, Canyon [1] - 99:6 century-old [1] - 89:7 CHRIS [1] - 3:21 250:9, 250:16, 251:6 capital [15] - 70:6, 103:3, CEO [1] - 193:8 Christ [1] - 65:9 **built-in** [1] - 196:18 105:25, 112:19, 137:6, Certified [1] - 188:7 Christie [2] - 211:2, bullet [1] - 125:13 137:7, 141:22, 146:21, certify [1] - 254:14 211:5 **bump** [1] - 192:19 161:20, 163:24, chair [4] - 12:23, 51:11, Christina [1] - 69:13 burden [2] - 79:8, 246:16 166:13, 183:21, 214:6, 70:10, 215:22 Christmas [2] - 51:3, burdens [2] - 73:18, 220:18, 249:6 **chairman** [2] - 69:15, 51:5 195:10 capping [1] - 180:8 165:15 Christofrow [2] - 204:8, burgeoning [1] - 196:15 capture [3] - 40:14, 42:6, challenge [1] - 74:10 210:17 burn [1] - 249:22 43:16 challenges [5] - 123:22, Christopher [1] - 160:22 burst [1] - 175:9 captures [1] - 167:18 124:5, 124:15, 145:25, chronic [1] - 122:12 bus [1] - 231:25 capturing [2] - 178:5, 146:3 church [1] - 45:9 buses [1] - 239:3 230:12 Chamber [4] - 193:8, Church [2] - 65:9 business [6] - 41:17, car [1] - 48:4 193:13, 193:18, 196:20 **cinderblock** [1] - 32:10 74:9, 159:9, 188:6, card [2] - 240:18, 244:15 Chamber's [1] - 194:15 circumstances [2] -193:12, 196:16 cards [4] - 20:5, 79:14, **champion** [1] - 86:15 168:11, 206:15 Business [4] - 90:21, 120:11, 211:10 chance [7] - 44:25, cities [1] - 69:18 133:10, 159:8, 165:16 care [1] - 129:10 98:22, 98:24, 99:3, citizen [1] - 167:14 businesses [5] - 35:22, careful [1] - 195:7 120:16, 177:4, 221:22 Citizens [1] - 143:9 43:17, 43:22, 92:11, carefully [1] - 193:2 change [6] - 55:16, citizens [3] - 71:21, 159:22 Carl [3] - 188:24, 193:5, 71:16, 130:2, 142:20, 185:6, 216:22 butcher [1] - 23:17 193:7 175:4, 192:6 city [21] - 41:10, 51:18, BUTLER [2] - 3:10, CARL [1] - 4:11 changed [2] - 199:24, 73:19, 78:20, 86:3, 117:19 Carol [10] - 96:25, 97:3, 200:2 98:23, 108:19, 122:12, **Butler** [3] - 114:10, 219:3, 235:11, 235:12, character [6] - 59:19, 125:5, 138:10, 145:16, 117:17, 117:20 235:14, 235:20, 73:12, 98:25, 124:3, 145:24, 146:5, 146:10, buy [1] - 108:24 235:22, 240:20, 240:23 127:11, 185:4 146:13, 204:11, 206:5. bye [1] - 44:22 Carousel [1] - 34:24 characteristics [1] -207:7, 212:6, 216:23, byproduct [1] - 77:6 carousels [1] - 35:6 124:14 224:16 carries [2] - 73:17, characterized [1] - 233:2 City [97] - 7:9, 8:10, 8:13,

0.4 10.2 10.16 11.10	Clint to: 165:11 169:24	226-22 226-2	communicate (4)
9:4, 10:2, 10:16, 11:18, 11:24, 16:22, 25:22,	Clint [2] - 165:11, 168:24	226:23, 228:3 <b>coming</b> [6] - 6:21, 26:13,	communicate [1] -
31:5, 38:7, 41:16,	Clinton [1] - 51:10	181:17, 184:16, 190:6,	200:11
42:16, 42:20, 43:12,	closed [3] - 96:14,	239:4	Communications [1] -
48:9, 52:9, 52:15,	228:20, 253:22	commenced [1] - 19:8	159:6
58:20, 59:15, 62:21,	closer [1] - 222:14		communities [6] - 40:7,
72:11, 76:11, 78:10,	closing [3] - 14:11,	commend [3] - 111:7,	97:12, 115:12, 122:24,
79:7, 79:9, 79:17,	36:19, 62:14	122:5, 143:13	229:8, 233:7
79:18, 80:7, 80:23,	cloth [1] - 191:13	comment [10] - 18:25,	community [43] - 27:25,
81:20, 82:15, 86:11,	Club [1] - 65:10	19:11, 19:23, 23:4,	31:21, 37:6, 39:12,
86:12, 97:20, 99:3,	cluster [1] - 82:2	57:16, 135:23, 218:14,	59:25, 67:9, 74:5, 74:8,
101:4, 101:7, 105:15,	cluttered [1] - 32:8	246:6, 246:7, 246:8	74:9, 82:12, 83:10,
107:23, 108:8, 109:7,	<b>CM</b> [2] - 254:12, 254:19	commented [1] - 21:3	83:15, 91:4, 104:4,
114:18, 115:15, 119:5,	<b>co</b> [1] - 241:14	comments [23] - 18:4,	109:12, 114:14,
122:16, 122:23, 123:6,	co-ops [1] - 241:14	18:12, 18:15, 18:23,	114:15, 115:3, 115:4, 116:25, 117:7, 119:10,
128:8, 129:2, 129:12,	<b>coalition</b> [3] - 102:5,	20:15, 21:16, 22:20,	122:6, 123:19, 123:25,
132:3, 137:3, 138:11,	121:19, 182:10	22:25, 23:10, 45:2,	125:16, 125:19,
138:13, 140:19,	<b>Coalition</b> [3] - 149:5,	57:25, 158:11, 158:22, 210:5, 222:7, 222:9,	125:23, 127:12,
141:13, 141:20,	201:6, 211:25	222:11, 222:14,	149:13, 153:4, 159:10,
143:12, 146:18,	coastal [1] - 128:19	234:17, 245:2, 251:13,	159:21, 160:6, 160:14,
146:23, 147:7, 147:16,	<b>Cobble</b> [11] - 96:24, 97:2,	253:24, 254:6	204:21, 206:9, 206:17,
148:12, 150:16, 153:7,	97:19, 173:5, 173:6,	Commerce [1] - 193:9	214:11, 218:2, 219:2,
161:12, 165:6, 165:25,	173:16, 211:18,	commercial [18] - 52:19,	224:15, 225:12
167:21, 167:25, 168:6,	211:21, 211:23,	60:9, 73:8, 99:15,	Community [12] - 37:16,
175:15, 176:11, 178:9,	212:14, 212:18 <b>code</b> [1] - 233:15	104:14, 104:20, 125:7,	58:9, 102:6, 200:18,
178:13, 179:3, 182:22,	codes [1] - 233:19	126:16, 180:20,	201:7, 201:10, 215:21,
185:4, 186:9, 192:15,	<b>COHEN</b> [2] - 3:23, 165:12	193:19, 202:10, 217:7,	215:23, 227:3, 227:9,
196:2, 201:25, 204:22,	<b>Cohen</b> [3] - 162:8,	225:13, 227:15, 242:6,	235:14, 235:15
205:16, 206:22, 207:5,	165:10, 165:13	243:9, 243:12, 244:6	community-developed
220:23, 224:24,	coined [1] - 224:9	Commission's [1] - 80:8	[1] - 149:13
232:20, 232:25,	• •	Commissioner [1] -	companies [1] - 35:14
000 40 047 44	<b>cold</b> [6] - 43:20, 55:8.		
233:16, 247:11,	<b>cold</b> [6] - 43:20, 55:8, 64:4, 91:22, 115:3,	250:11	<b>comparable</b> [1] - 70:20
247:14, 253:12	<b>cold</b> [6] - 43:20, 55:8, 64:4, 91:22, 115:3, 154:2	250:11 commissioning [1] -	comparable [1] - 70:20 compare [1] - 76:2
247:14, 253:12 <b>City's</b> [9] - 51:21, 58:17,	64:4, 91:22, 115:3,	250:11 <b>commissioning</b> [1] - 166:8	comparable [1] - 70:20 compare [1] - 76:2 compared [2] - 77:10,
247:14, 253:12 <b>City's</b> [9] - 51:21, 58:17, 123:16, 128:12,	64:4, 91:22, 115:3, 154:2	250:11 commissioning [1] - 166:8 commitment [2] - 114:5,	comparable [1] - 70:20 compare [1] - 76:2 compared [2] - 77:10, 77:14
247:14, 253:12 <b>City's</b> [9] - 51:21, 58:17, 123:16, 128:12, 129:17, 146:2, 166:12,	64:4, 91:22, 115:3, 154:2 <b>Cold</b> [1] - 32:3	250:11 commissioning [1] - 166:8 commitment [2] - 114:5, 231:8	comparable [1] - 70:20 compare [1] - 76:2 compared [2] - 77:10, 77:14 compatible [6] - 25:12,
247:14, 253:12 <b>City's</b> [9] - 51:21, 58:17, 123:16, 128:12, 129:17, 146:2, 166:12, 167:15, 208:4	64:4, 91:22, 115:3, 154:2 Cold [1] - 32:3 colleague [2] - 15:2, 71:4	250:11  commissioning [1] - 166:8  commitment [2] - 114:5, 231:8  commitments [1] -	comparable [1] - 70:20 compare [1] - 76:2 compared [2] - 77:10, 77:14 compatible [6] - 25:12, 60:19, 60:25, 113:5,
247:14, 253:12  City's [9] - 51:21, 58:17, 123:16, 128:12, 129:17, 146:2, 166:12, 167:15, 208:4  City-like [1] - 165:25	64:4, 91:22, 115:3, 154:2 Cold [1] - 32:3 colleague [2] - 15:2, 71:4 collect [1] - 13:7 collected [2] - 64:19, 64:21	250:11  commissioning [1] - 166:8  commitment [2] - 114:5, 231:8  commitments [1] - 147:19	comparable [1] - 70:20 compare [1] - 76:2 compared [2] - 77:10, 77:14 compatible [6] - 25:12, 60:19, 60:25, 113:5, 164:3, 196:13
247:14, 253:12 <b>City's</b> [9] - 51:21, 58:17, 123:16, 128:12, 129:17, 146:2, 166:12, 167:15, 208:4	64:4, 91:22, 115:3, 154:2 Cold [1] - 32:3 colleague [2] - 15:2, 71:4 collect [1] - 13:7 collected [2] - 64:19, 64:21 collective [1] - 184:21	250:11  commissioning [1] - 166:8  commitment [2] - 114:5, 231:8  commitments [1] - 147:19  committed [3] - 27:24,	comparable [1] - 70:20 compare [1] - 76:2 compared [2] - 77:10, 77:14 compatible [6] - 25:12, 60:19, 60:25, 113:5, 164:3, 196:13 compelling [1] - 180:3
247:14, 253:12  City's [9] - 51:21, 58:17, 123:16, 128:12, 129:17, 146:2, 166:12, 167:15, 208:4  City-like [1] - 165:25 citywide [4] - 62:18,	64:4, 91:22, 115:3, 154:2 Cold [1] - 32:3 colleague [2] - 15:2, 71:4 collecte [1] - 13:7 collected [2] - 64:19, 64:21 collective [1] - 184:21 collectively [2] - 214:19,	250:11  commissioning [1] - 166:8  commitment [2] - 114:5, 231:8  commitments [1] - 147:19  committed [3] - 27:24, 98:20, 140:20	comparable [1] - 70:20 compare [1] - 76:2 compared [2] - 77:10, 77:14 compatible [6] - 25:12, 60:19, 60:25, 113:5, 164:3, 196:13 compelling [1] - 180:3 competitive [1] - 56:22
247:14, 253:12  City's [9] - 51:21, 58:17, 123:16, 128:12, 129:17, 146:2, 166:12, 167:15, 208:4  City-like [1] - 165:25 citywide [4] - 62:18, 121:13, 122:17, 143:10	64:4, 91:22, 115:3, 154:2 Cold [1] - 32:3 colleague [2] - 15:2, 71:4 collecte [1] - 13:7 collected [2] - 64:19, 64:21 collective [1] - 184:21 collectively [2] - 214:19, 216:8	250:11  commissioning [1] - 166:8  commitment [2] - 114:5, 231:8  commitments [1] - 147:19  committed [3] - 27:24, 98:20, 140:20  committee [7] - 15:12,	comparable [1] - 70:20 compare [1] - 76:2 compared [2] - 77:10, 77:14 compatible [6] - 25:12, 60:19, 60:25, 113:5, 164:3, 196:13 compelling [1] - 180:3 competitive [1] - 56:22 complaining [1] - 50:25
247:14, 253:12  City's [9] - 51:21, 58:17, 123:16, 128:12, 129:17, 146:2, 166:12, 167:15, 208:4  City-like [1] - 165:25 citywide [4] - 62:18, 121:13, 122:17, 143:10 civic [3] - 205:12, 205:18,	64:4, 91:22, 115:3, 154:2 Cold [1] - 32:3 colleague [2] - 15:2, 71:4 collect [1] - 13:7 collected [2] - 64:19, 64:21 collective [1] - 184:21 collectively [2] - 214:19, 216:8 college [1] - 54:9	250:11  commissioning [1] - 166:8  commitment [2] - 114:5, 231:8  commitments [1] - 147:19  committed [3] - 27:24, 98:20, 140:20  committee [7] - 15:12, 19:17, 118:5, 186:23,	comparable [1] - 70:20 compare [1] - 76:2 compared [2] - 77:10, 77:14 compatible [6] - 25:12, 60:19, 60:25, 113:5, 164:3, 196:13 compelling [1] - 180:3 competitive [1] - 56:22 complaining [1] - 50:25 complaints [1] - 35:24
247:14, 253:12  City's [9] - 51:21, 58:17, 123:16, 128:12, 129:17, 146:2, 166:12, 167:15, 208:4  City-like [1] - 165:25 citywide [4] - 62:18, 121:13, 122:17, 143:10 civic [3] - 205:12, 205:18, 209:17 civics [1] - 121:21 claim [1] - 241:13	64:4, 91:22, 115:3, 154:2 Cold [1] - 32:3 colleague [2] - 15:2, 71:4 collect [1] - 13:7 collected [2] - 64:19, 64:21 collective [1] - 184:21 collectively [2] - 214:19, 216:8 college [1] - 54:9 College [1] - 14:12	250:11  commissioning [1] - 166:8  commitment [2] - 114:5, 231:8  commitments [1] - 147:19  committed [3] - 27:24, 98:20, 140:20  committee [7] - 15:12, 19:17, 118:5, 186:23, 201:9, 214:17, 229:24	comparable [1] - 70:20 compare [1] - 76:2 compared [2] - 77:10, 77:14 compatible [6] - 25:12, 60:19, 60:25, 113:5, 164:3, 196:13 compelling [1] - 180:3 competitive [1] - 56:22 complaining [1] - 50:25
247:14, 253:12  City's [9] - 51:21, 58:17, 123:16, 128:12, 129:17, 146:2, 166:12, 167:15, 208:4  City-like [1] - 165:25 citywide [4] - 62:18, 121:13, 122:17, 143:10 civic [3] - 205:12, 205:18, 209:17 civics [1] - 121:21	64:4, 91:22, 115:3, 154:2 Cold [1] - 32:3 colleague [2] - 15:2, 71:4 collect [1] - 13:7 collected [2] - 64:19, 64:21 collective [1] - 184:21 collectively [2] - 214:19, 216:8 college [1] - 54:9 College [1] - 14:12 COLLEGE [1] - 1:7	250:11  commissioning [1] - 166:8  commitment [2] - 114:5, 231:8  commitments [1] - 147:19  committed [3] - 27:24, 98:20, 140:20  committee [7] - 15:12, 19:17, 118:5, 186:23, 201:9, 214:17, 229:24  COMMITTEE [1] - 1:2	comparable [1] - 70:20 compare [1] - 76:2 compared [2] - 77:10, 77:14 compatible [6] - 25:12, 60:19, 60:25, 113:5, 164:3, 196:13 compelling [1] - 180:3 competitive [1] - 56:22 complaining [1] - 50:25 complaints [1] - 35:24 complementary [1] -
247:14, 253:12  City's [9] - 51:21, 58:17, 123:16, 128:12, 129:17, 146:2, 166:12, 167:15, 208:4  City-like [1] - 165:25 citywide [4] - 62:18, 121:13, 122:17, 143:10 civic [3] - 205:12, 205:18, 209:17 civics [1] - 121:21 claim [1] - 241:13 claimed [1] - 113:18 class [17] - 26:18, 39:11,	64:4, 91:22, 115:3, 154:2  Cold [1] - 32:3  colleague [2] - 15:2, 71:4  collect [1] - 13:7  collected [2] - 64:19, 64:21  collective [1] - 184:21  collectively [2] - 214:19, 216:8  college [1] - 54:9  College [1] - 14:12  COLLEGE [1] - 1:7  Collignon [4] - 50:20,	250:11  commissioning [1] - 166:8  commitment [2] - 114:5, 231:8  commitments [1] - 147:19  committed [3] - 27:24, 98:20, 140:20  committee [7] - 15:12, 19:17, 118:5, 186:23, 201:9, 214:17, 229:24	comparable [1] - 70:20 compare [1] - 76:2 compared [2] - 77:10, 77:14 compatible [6] - 25:12, 60:19, 60:25, 113:5, 164:3, 196:13 compelling [1] - 180:3 competitive [1] - 56:22 complaining [1] - 50:25 complaints [1] - 35:24 complementary [1] -
247:14, 253:12  City's [9] - 51:21, 58:17, 123:16, 128:12, 129:17, 146:2, 166:12, 167:15, 208:4  City-like [1] - 165:25 citywide [4] - 62:18, 121:13, 122:17, 143:10 civic [3] - 205:12, 205:18, 209:17 civics [1] - 121:21 claim [1] - 241:13 claimed [1] - 113:18 class [17] - 26:18, 39:11, 40:11, 78:9, 82:14,	64:4, 91:22, 115:3, 154:2  Cold [1] - 32:3  colleague [2] - 15:2, 71:4  collect [1] - 13:7  collected [2] - 64:19, 64:21  collective [1] - 184:21  collectively [2] - 214:19, 216:8  college [1] - 54:9  College [1] - 14:12  COLLEGE [1] - 1:7  Collignon [4] - 50:20, 58:4, 58:8, 71:5	250:11  commissioning [1] - 166:8  commitment [2] - 114:5, 231:8  commitments [1] - 147:19  committed [3] - 27:24, 98:20, 140:20  committee [7] - 15:12, 19:17, 118:5, 186:23, 201:9, 214:17, 229:24  COMMITTEE [1] - 1:2  Committee [37] - 6:3,	comparable [1] - 70:20 compare [1] - 76:2 compared [2] - 77:10, 77:14 compatible [6] - 25:12, 60:19, 60:25, 113:5, 164:3, 196:13 compelling [1] - 180:3 competitive [1] - 56:22 complaining [1] - 50:25 complaints [1] - 35:24 complementary [1] - 164:4 complete [2] - 13:4, 22:5
247:14, 253:12  City's [9] - 51:21, 58:17, 123:16, 128:12, 129:17, 146:2, 166:12, 167:15, 208:4  City-like [1] - 165:25 citywide [4] - 62:18, 121:13, 122:17, 143:10 civic [3] - 205:12, 205:18, 209:17 civics [1] - 121:21 claim [1] - 241:13 claimed [1] - 113:18 class [17] - 26:18, 39:11, 40:11, 78:9, 82:14, 121:15, 127:7, 149:22,	64:4, 91:22, 115:3, 154:2  Cold [1] - 32:3  colleague [2] - 15:2, 71:4  collect [1] - 13:7  collected [2] - 64:19, 64:21  collective [1] - 184:21  collectively [2] - 214:19, 216:8  college [1] - 54:9  College [1] - 14:12  COLLEGE [1] - 1:7  Collignon [4] - 50:20, 58:4, 58:8, 71:5  COLLIGNON [2] - 2:13,	250:11  commissioning [1] - 166:8  commitment [2] - 114:5, 231:8  commitments [1] - 147:19  committed [3] - 27:24, 98:20, 140:20  committee [7] - 15:12, 19:17, 118:5, 186:23, 201:9, 214:17, 229:24  COMMITTEE [1] - 1:2  Committee [37] - 6:3, 6:17, 7:21, 9:18, 10:6,	comparable [1] - 70:20 compare [1] - 76:2 compared [2] - 77:10, 77:14 compatible [6] - 25:12, 60:19, 60:25, 113:5, 164:3, 196:13 compelling [1] - 180:3 competitive [1] - 56:22 complaining [1] - 50:25 complaints [1] - 35:24 complementary [1] - 164:4 complete [2] - 13:4, 22:5 completed [5] - 26:17,
247:14, 253:12  City's [9] - 51:21, 58:17, 123:16, 128:12, 129:17, 146:2, 166:12, 167:15, 208:4  City-like [1] - 165:25 citywide [4] - 62:18, 121:13, 122:17, 143:10 civic [3] - 205:12, 205:18, 209:17 civics [1] - 121:21 claim [1] - 241:13 claimed [1] - 113:18 class [17] - 26:18, 39:11, 40:11, 78:9, 82:14, 121:15, 127:7, 149:22, 150:2, 152:3, 152:4,	64:4, 91:22, 115:3, 154:2  Cold [1] - 32:3  colleague [2] - 15:2, 71:4  collect [1] - 13:7  collected [2] - 64:19, 64:21  collective [1] - 184:21  collectively [2] - 214:19, 216:8  college [1] - 54:9  College [1] - 14:12  COLLEGE [1] - 1:7  Collignon [4] - 50:20, 58:4, 58:8, 71:5  COLLIGNON [2] - 2:13, 58:6	250:11  commissioning [1] - 166:8  commitment [2] - 114:5, 231:8  commitments [1] - 147:19  committed [3] - 27:24, 98:20, 140:20  committee [7] - 15:12, 19:17, 118:5, 186:23, 201:9, 214:17, 229:24  COMMITTEE [1] - 1:2  Committee [37] - 6:3, 6:17, 7:21, 9:18, 10:6, 10:11, 10:14, 12:17,	comparable [1] - 70:20 compare [1] - 76:2 compared [2] - 77:10, 77:14 compatible [6] - 25:12, 60:19, 60:25, 113:5, 164:3, 196:13 compelling [1] - 180:3 competitive [1] - 56:22 complaining [1] - 50:25 complaints [1] - 35:24 complementary [1] - 164:4 complete [2] - 13:4, 22:5 completed [5] - 26:17, 162:17, 196:25,
247:14, 253:12  City's [9] - 51:21, 58:17, 123:16, 128:12, 129:17, 146:2, 166:12, 167:15, 208:4  City-like [1] - 165:25 citywide [4] - 62:18, 121:13, 122:17, 143:10 civic [3] - 205:12, 205:18, 209:17 civics [1] - 121:21 claim [1] - 241:13 claimed [1] - 113:18 class [17] - 26:18, 39:11, 40:11, 78:9, 82:14, 121:15, 127:7, 149:22, 150:2, 152:3, 152:4, 170:22, 174:9, 182:19,	64:4, 91:22, 115:3, 154:2  Cold [1] - 32:3  colleague [2] - 15:2, 71:4  collect [1] - 13:7  collected [2] - 64:19, 64:21  collective [1] - 184:21  collectively [2] - 214:19, 216:8  college [1] - 54:9  College [1] - 14:12  COLLEGE [1] - 1:7  Collignon [4] - 50:20, 58:4, 58:8, 71:5  COLLIGNON [2] - 2:13, 58:6  colors [1] - 144:15	250:11  commissioning [1] - 166:8  commitment [2] - 114:5, 231:8  commitments [1] - 147:19  committed [3] - 27:24, 98:20, 140:20  committee [7] - 15:12, 19:17, 118:5, 186:23, 201:9, 214:17, 229:24  COMMITTEE [1] - 1:2  Committee [37] - 6:3, 6:17, 7:21, 9:18, 10:6, 10:11, 10:14, 12:17, 13:12, 15:7, 17:23,	comparable [1] - 70:20 compare [1] - 76:2 compared [2] - 77:10, 77:14 compatible [6] - 25:12, 60:19, 60:25, 113:5, 164:3, 196:13 compelling [1] - 180:3 competitive [1] - 56:22 complaining [1] - 50:25 complaints [1] - 35:24 complementary [1] - 164:4 complete [2] - 13:4, 22:5 completed [5] - 26:17, 162:17, 196:25, 215:11, 216:18
247:14, 253:12  City's [9] - 51:21, 58:17, 123:16, 128:12, 129:17, 146:2, 166:12, 167:15, 208:4  City-like [1] - 165:25 citywide [4] - 62:18, 121:13, 122:17, 143:10 civic [3] - 205:12, 205:18, 209:17 civics [1] - 121:21 claim [1] - 241:13 claimed [1] - 113:18 class [17] - 26:18, 39:11, 40:11, 78:9, 82:14, 121:15, 127:7, 149:22, 150:2, 152:3, 152:4, 170:22, 174:9, 182:19, 196:24, 213:2, 225:22	64:4, 91:22, 115:3, 154:2  Cold [1] - 32:3  colleague [2] - 15:2, 71:4  collect [1] - 13:7  collected [2] - 64:19, 64:21  collective [1] - 184:21  collectively [2] - 214:19, 216:8  college [1] - 54:9  College [1] - 14:12  COLLEGE [1] - 1:7  Collignon [4] - 50:20, 58:4, 58:8, 71:5  COLLIGNON [2] - 2:13, 58:6  colors [1] - 144:15  COLTON [2] - 254:12,	250:11  commissioning [1] - 166:8  commitment [2] - 114:5, 231:8  commitments [1] - 147:19  committed [3] - 27:24, 98:20, 140:20  committee [7] - 15:12, 19:17, 118:5, 186:23, 201:9, 214:17, 229:24  COMMITTEE [1] - 1:2  Committee [37] - 6:3, 6:17, 7:21, 9:18, 10:6, 10:11, 10:14, 12:17, 13:12, 15:7, 17:23, 17:25, 18:10, 24:23, 26:23, 29:9, 37:15, 57:22, 58:9, 78:3, 92:6,	comparable [1] - 70:20 compare [1] - 76:2 compared [2] - 77:10, 77:14 compatible [6] - 25:12, 60:19, 60:25, 113:5, 164:3, 196:13 compelling [1] - 180:3 competitive [1] - 56:22 complaining [1] - 50:25 complaints [1] - 35:24 complementary [1] - 164:4 complete [2] - 13:4, 22:5 completed [5] - 26:17, 162:17, 196:25, 215:11, 216:18 completely [1] - 84:24
247:14, 253:12  City's [9] - 51:21, 58:17, 123:16, 128:12, 129:17, 146:2, 166:12, 167:15, 208:4  City-like [1] - 165:25 citywide [4] - 62:18, 121:13, 122:17, 143:10 civic [3] - 205:12, 205:18, 209:17 civics [1] - 121:21 claim [1] - 241:13 claimed [1] - 113:18 class [17] - 26:18, 39:11, 40:11, 78:9, 82:14, 121:15, 127:7, 149:22, 150:2, 152:3, 152:4, 170:22, 174:9, 182:19, 196:24, 213:2, 225:22 classes [1] - 233:12	64:4, 91:22, 115:3, 154:2  Cold [1] - 32:3  colleague [2] - 15:2, 71:4  collect [1] - 13:7  collected [2] - 64:19, 64:21  collective [1] - 184:21  collectively [2] - 214:19, 216:8  college [1] - 54:9  College [1] - 14:12  COLLEGE [1] - 1:7  Collignon [4] - 50:20, 58:4, 58:8, 71:5  COLLIGNON [2] - 2:13, 58:6  colors [1] - 144:15  COLTON [2] - 254:12, 254:19	250:11  commissioning [1] - 166:8  commitment [2] - 114:5, 231:8  commitments [1] - 147:19  committed [3] - 27:24, 98:20, 140:20  committee [7] - 15:12, 19:17, 118:5, 186:23, 201:9, 214:17, 229:24  COMMITTEE [1] - 1:2  Committee [37] - 6:3, 6:17, 7:21, 9:18, 10:6, 10:11, 10:14, 12:17, 13:12, 15:7, 17:23, 17:25, 18:10, 24:23, 26:23, 29:9, 37:15, 57:22, 58:9, 78:3, 92:6, 111:7, 111:14, 127:4,	comparable [1] - 70:20 compare [1] - 76:2 compared [2] - 77:10, 77:14 compatible [6] - 25:12, 60:19, 60:25, 113:5, 164:3, 196:13 compelling [1] - 180:3 competitive [1] - 56:22 complaining [1] - 50:25 complaints [1] - 35:24 complementary [1] - 164:4 complete [2] - 13:4, 22:5 completed [5] - 26:17, 162:17, 196:25, 215:11, 216:18 completely [1] - 84:24 completion [5] - 24:25, 78:25, 116:6, 118:8, 194:20
247:14, 253:12  City's [9] - 51:21, 58:17, 123:16, 128:12, 129:17, 146:2, 166:12, 167:15, 208:4  City-like [1] - 165:25 citywide [4] - 62:18, 121:13, 122:17, 143:10 civic [3] - 205:12, 205:18, 209:17 civics [1] - 121:21 claim [1] - 241:13 claimed [1] - 113:18 class [17] - 26:18, 39:11, 40:11, 78:9, 82:14, 121:15, 127:7, 149:22, 150:2, 152:3, 152:4, 170:22, 174:9, 182:19, 196:24, 213:2, 225:22 classes [1] - 233:12 classroom [1] - 134:6	64:4, 91:22, 115:3, 154:2  Cold [1] - 32:3  colleague [2] - 15:2, 71:4  collect [1] - 13:7  collected [2] - 64:19, 64:21  collective [1] - 184:21  collectively [2] - 214:19, 216:8  college [1] - 54:9  College [1] - 14:12  COLLEGE [1] - 1:7  Collignon [4] - 50:20, 58:4, 58:8, 71:5  COLLIGNON [2] - 2:13, 58:6  colors [1] - 144:15  COLTON [2] - 254:12, 254:19  Columbia [4] - 96:6,	250:11  commissioning [1] - 166:8  commitment [2] - 114:5, 231:8  commitments [1] - 147:19  committed [3] - 27:24, 98:20, 140:20  committee [7] - 15:12, 19:17, 118:5, 186:23, 201:9, 214:17, 229:24  COMMITTEE [1] - 1:2  Committee [37] - 6:3, 6:17, 7:21, 9:18, 10:6, 10:11, 10:14, 12:17, 13:12, 15:7, 17:23, 17:25, 18:10, 24:23, 26:23, 29:9, 37:15, 57:22, 58:9, 78:3, 92:6, 111:7, 111:14, 127:4, 139:8, 148:24, 161:2,	comparable [1] - 70:20 compare [1] - 76:2 compared [2] - 77:10, 77:14 compatible [6] - 25:12, 60:19, 60:25, 113:5, 164:3, 196:13 compelling [1] - 180:3 competitive [1] - 56:22 complaining [1] - 50:25 complainits [1] - 35:24 complementary [1] - 164:4 complete [2] - 13:4, 22:5 completed [5] - 26:17, 162:17, 196:25, 215:11, 216:18 completely [1] - 84:24 completion [5] - 24:25, 78:25, 116:6, 118:8, 194:20 complex [7] - 112:25,
247:14, 253:12  City's [9] - 51:21, 58:17, 123:16, 128:12, 129:17, 146:2, 166:12, 167:15, 208:4  City-like [1] - 165:25 citywide [4] - 62:18, 121:13, 122:17, 143:10 civic [3] - 205:12, 205:18, 209:17 civics [1] - 121:21 claime [1] - 241:13 claimed [1] - 113:18 class [17] - 26:18, 39:11, 40:11, 78:9, 82:14, 121:15, 127:7, 149:22, 150:2, 152:3, 152:4, 170:22, 174:9, 182:19, 196:24, 213:2, 225:22 classes [1] - 233:12 classroom [1] - 134:6 clean [3] - 42:20, 82:14,	64:4, 91:22, 115:3, 154:2  Cold [1] - 32:3  colleague [2] - 15:2, 71:4  collect [1] - 13:7  collected [2] - 64:19, 64:21  collective [1] - 184:21  collectively [2] - 214:19, 216:8  college [1] - 54:9  College [1] - 54:9  College [1] - 1:7  Collignon [4] - 50:20, 58:4, 58:8, 71:5  COLLIGNON [2] - 2:13, 58:6  colors [1] - 144:15  COLTON [2] - 254:12, 254:19  Columbia [4] - 96:6, 117:21, 118:21, 225:15	250:11  commissioning [1] - 166:8  commitment [2] - 114:5, 231:8  commitments [1] - 147:19  committed [3] - 27:24, 98:20, 140:20  committee [7] - 15:12, 19:17, 118:5, 186:23, 201:9, 214:17, 229:24  COMMITTEE [1] - 1:2  Committee [37] - 6:3, 6:17, 7:21, 9:18, 10:6, 10:11, 10:14, 12:17, 13:12, 15:7, 17:23, 17:25, 18:10, 24:23, 26:23, 29:9, 37:15, 57:22, 58:9, 78:3, 92:6, 111:7, 111:14, 127:4, 139:8, 148:24, 161:2, 162:15, 179:7, 183:14,	comparable [1] - 70:20 compare [1] - 76:2 compared [2] - 77:10, 77:14 compatible [6] - 25:12, 60:19, 60:25, 113:5, 164:3, 196:13 compelling [1] - 180:3 competitive [1] - 56:22 complaining [1] - 50:25 complaining [1] - 35:24 complementary [1] - 164:4 complete [2] - 13:4, 22:5 completed [5] - 26:17, 162:17, 196:25, 215:11, 216:18 completely [1] - 84:24 completion [5] - 24:25, 78:25, 116:6, 118:8, 194:20 complex [7] - 112:25, 151:2, 151:3, 151:15,
247:14, 253:12  City's [9] - 51:21, 58:17, 123:16, 128:12, 129:17, 146:2, 166:12, 167:15, 208:4  City-like [1] - 165:25  citywide [4] - 62:18, 121:13, 122:17, 143:10  civic [3] - 205:12, 205:18, 209:17  civics [1] - 121:21  claime [1] - 241:13  claimed [1] - 113:18  class [17] - 26:18, 39:11, 40:11, 78:9, 82:14, 121:15, 127:7, 149:22, 150:2, 152:3, 152:4, 170:22, 174:9, 182:19, 196:24, 213:2, 225:22  classes [1] - 233:12  clasroom [1] - 134:6  clean [3] - 42:20, 82:14, 192:2	64:4, 91:22, 115:3, 154:2  Cold [1] - 32:3  colleague [2] - 15:2, 71:4  collect [1] - 13:7  collected [2] - 64:19, 64:21  collective [1] - 184:21  collectively [2] - 214:19, 216:8  college [1] - 54:9  College [1] - 14:12  COLLEGE [1] - 1:7  Collignon [4] - 50:20, 58:4, 58:8, 71:5  COLLIGNON [2] - 2:13, 58:6  colors [1] - 144:15  COLTON [2] - 254:12, 254:19  Columbia [4] - 96:6,	250:11  commissioning [1] - 166:8  commitment [2] - 114:5, 231:8  commitments [1] - 147:19  committed [3] - 27:24, 98:20, 140:20  committee [7] - 15:12, 19:17, 118:5, 186:23, 201:9, 214:17, 229:24  COMMITTEE [1] - 1:2  Committee [37] - 6:3, 6:17, 7:21, 9:18, 10:6, 10:11, 10:14, 12:17, 13:12, 15:7, 17:23, 17:25, 18:10, 24:23, 26:23, 29:9, 37:15, 57:22, 58:9, 78:3, 92:6, 111:7, 111:14, 127:4, 139:8, 148:24, 161:2, 162:15, 179:7, 183:14, 185:9, 194:18, 201:8,	comparable [1] - 70:20 compare [1] - 76:2 compared [2] - 77:10, 77:14 compatible [6] - 25:12, 60:19, 60:25, 113:5, 164:3, 196:13 compelling [1] - 180:3 compelling [1] - 56:22 complaining [1] - 50:25 complaints [1] - 35:24 complementary [1] - 164:4 complete [2] - 13:4, 22:5 completed [5] - 26:17, 162:17, 196:25, 215:11, 216:18 completely [1] - 84:24 completely [1] - 84:24 completion [5] - 24:25, 78:25, 116:6, 118:8, 194:20 complex [7] - 112:25, 151:2, 151:3, 151:15, 152:16, 195:10, 237:21
247:14, 253:12  City's [9] - 51:21, 58:17, 123:16, 128:12, 129:17, 146:2, 166:12, 167:15, 208:4  City-like [1] - 165:25  citywide [4] - 62:18, 121:13, 122:17, 143:10  civic [3] - 205:12, 205:18, 209:17  civics [1] - 121:21  claime [1] - 241:13  claimed [1] - 113:18  class [17] - 26:18, 39:11, 40:11, 78:9, 82:14, 121:15, 127:7, 149:22, 150:2, 152:3, 152:4, 170:22, 174:9, 182:19, 196:24, 213:2, 225:22  classes [1] - 233:12  clasroom [1] - 134:6  clean [3] - 42:20, 82:14, 192:2  clear [4] - 7:14, 72:3,	64:4, 91:22, 115:3, 154:2  Cold [1] - 32:3  colleague [2] - 15:2, 71:4  collect [1] - 13:7  collected [2] - 64:19, 64:21  collective [1] - 184:21  collectively [2] - 214:19, 216:8  college [1] - 54:9  College [1] - 14:12  COLLEGE [1] - 1:7  Collignon [4] - 50:20, 58:4, 58:8, 71:5  COLLIGNON [2] - 2:13, 58:6  colors [1] - 144:15  COLTON [2] - 254:12, 254:19  Columbia [4] - 96:6, 117:21, 118:21, 225:15  com [1] - 18:20	250:11  commissioning [1] - 166:8  commitment [2] - 114:5, 231:8  commitments [1] - 147:19  committed [3] - 27:24, 98:20, 140:20  committee [7] - 15:12, 19:17, 118:5, 186:23, 201:9, 214:17, 229:24  COMMITTEE [1] - 1:2  Committee [37] - 6:3, 6:17, 7:21, 9:18, 10:6, 10:11, 10:14, 12:17, 13:12, 15:7, 17:23, 17:25, 18:10, 24:23, 26:23, 29:9, 37:15, 57:22, 58:9, 78:3, 92:6, 111:7, 111:14, 127:4, 139:8, 148:24, 161:2, 162:15, 179:7, 183:14, 185:9, 194:18, 201:8, 201:11, 215:23,	comparable [1] - 70:20 compare [1] - 76:2 compared [2] - 77:10, 77:14 compatible [6] - 25:12, 60:19, 60:25, 113:5, 164:3, 196:13 compelling [1] - 180:3 competitive [1] - 56:22 complaining [1] - 50:25 complainits [1] - 35:24 complementary [1] - 164:4 complete [2] - 13:4, 22:5 completed [5] - 26:17, 162:17, 196:25, 215:11, 216:18 completely [1] - 84:24 completion [5] - 24:25, 78:25, 116:6, 118:8, 194:20 complex [7] - 112:25, 151:2, 151:3, 151:15, 152:16, 195:10, 237:21 complexity [4] - 150:23,
247:14, 253:12  City's [9] - 51:21, 58:17, 123:16, 128:12, 129:17, 146:2, 166:12, 167:15, 208:4  City-like [1] - 165:25  citywide [4] - 62:18, 12:13, 122:17, 143:10  civic [3] - 205:12, 205:18, 209:17  civics [1] - 121:21  claime [1] - 241:13  claimed [1] - 113:18  class [17] - 26:18, 39:11, 40:11, 78:9, 82:14, 121:15, 127:7, 149:22, 150:2, 152:3, 152:4, 170:22, 174:9, 182:19, 196:24, 213:2, 225:22  classes [1] - 233:12  classroom [1] - 134:6  clean [3] - 42:20, 82:14, 192:2  clear [4] - 7:14, 72:3, 113:16, 138:6	64:4, 91:22, 115:3, 154:2  Cold [1] - 32:3  colleague [2] - 15:2, 71:4  collect [1] - 13:7  collected [2] - 64:19, 64:21  collective [1] - 184:21  collectively [2] - 214:19, 216:8  college [1] - 54:9  College [1] - 14:12  COLLEGE [1] - 1:7  Collignon [4] - 50:20, 58:4, 58:8, 71:5  COLLIGNON [2] - 2:13, 58:6  colors [1] - 144:15  COLTON [2] - 254:12, 254:19  Columbia [4] - 96:6, 117:21, 118:21, 225:15  com [1] - 18:20  combination [1] - 33:3	250:11  commissioning [1] - 166:8  commitment [2] - 114:5, 231:8  commitments [1] - 147:19  committed [3] - 27:24, 98:20, 140:20  committee [7] - 15:12, 19:17, 118:5, 186:23, 201:9, 214:17, 229:24  COMMITTEE [1] - 1:2  Committee [37] - 6:3, 6:17, 7:21, 9:18, 10:6, 10:11, 10:14, 12:17, 13:12, 15:7, 17:23, 17:25, 18:10, 24:23, 26:23, 29:9, 37:15, 57:22, 58:9, 78:3, 92:6, 111:7, 111:14, 127:4, 139:8, 148:24, 161:2, 162:15, 179:7, 183:14, 185:9, 194:18, 201:8, 201:11, 215:23, 215:24, 235:17	comparable [1] - 70:20 compare [1] - 76:2 compared [2] - 77:10, 77:14 compatible [6] - 25:12, 60:19, 60:25, 113:5, 164:3, 196:13 compelling [1] - 180:3 compelling [1] - 56:22 complaining [1] - 50:25 complainits [1] - 35:24 complementary [1] - 164:4 complete [2] - 13:4, 22:5 completed [5] - 26:17, 162:17, 196:25, 215:11, 216:18 completely [1] - 84:24 completely [1] - 84:24 completon [5] - 24:25, 78:25, 116:6, 118:8, 194:20 complex [7] - 112:25, 151:2, 151:3, 151:15, 152:16, 195:10, 237:21 complexity [4] - 150:23, 151:16, 152:4, 152:19
247:14, 253:12  City's [9] - 51:21, 58:17, 123:16, 128:12, 129:17, 146:2, 166:12, 167:15, 208:4  City-like [1] - 165:25 citywide [4] - 62:18, 121:13, 122:17, 143:10 civic [3] - 205:12, 205:18, 209:17 civics [1] - 121:21 claim [1] - 241:13 claimed [1] - 113:18 class [17] - 26:18, 39:11, 40:11, 78:9, 82:14, 121:15, 127:7, 149:22, 150:2, 152:3, 152:4, 170:22, 174:9, 182:19, 196:24, 213:2, 225:22 classes [1] - 233:12 classroom [1] - 134:6 clean [3] - 42:20, 82:14, 192:2 clear [4] - 7:14, 72:3, 113:16, 138:6 clients [5] - 48:25, 49:12,	64:4, 91:22, 115:3, 154:2  Cold [1] - 32:3  colleague [2] - 15:2, 71:4  collect [1] - 13:7  collected [2] - 64:19, 64:21  collective [1] - 184:21  collectively [2] - 214:19, 216:8  college [1] - 54:9  College [1] - 14:12  COLLEGE [1] - 1:7  Collignon [4] - 50:20, 58:4, 58:8, 71:5  COLLIGNON [2] - 2:13, 58:6  colors [1] - 144:15  COLTON [2] - 254:12, 254:19  Columbia [4] - 96:6, 117:21, 118:21, 225:15  com [1] - 18:20  combination [1] - 33:3  combined [1] - 19:19	250:11  commissioning [1] - 166:8  commitment [2] - 114:5, 231:8  commitments [1] - 147:19  committed [3] - 27:24, 98:20, 140:20  committee [7] - 15:12, 19:17, 118:5, 186:23, 201:9, 214:17, 229:24  COMMITTEE [1] - 1:2  Committee [37] - 6:3, 6:17, 7:21, 9:18, 10:6, 10:11, 10:14, 12:17, 13:12, 15:7, 17:23, 17:25, 18:10, 24:23, 26:23, 29:9, 37:15, 57:22, 58:9, 78:3, 92:6, 111:7, 111:14, 127:4, 139:8, 148:24, 161:2, 162:15, 179:7, 183:14, 185:9, 194:18, 201:8, 201:11, 215:23, 215:24, 235:17  Committee's [3] - 18:2,	comparable [1] - 70:20 compare [1] - 76:2 compared [2] - 77:10, 77:14 compatible [6] - 25:12, 60:19, 60:25, 113:5, 164:3, 196:13 compelling [1] - 180:3 compelling [1] - 56:22 complaining [1] - 50:25 complaints [1] - 35:24 complementary [1] - 164:4 complete [2] - 13:4, 22:5 completed [5] - 26:17, 162:17, 196:25, 215:11, 216:18 completely [1] - 84:24 completely [1] - 84:24 completion [5] - 24:25, 78:25, 116:6, 118:8, 194:20 complex [7] - 112:25, 151:2, 151:3, 151:15, 152:16, 195:10, 237:21 complexity [4] - 150:23, 151:16, 152:4, 152:19 complicated [2] - 69:22,
247:14, 253:12  City's [9] - 51:21, 58:17, 123:16, 128:12, 129:17, 146:2, 166:12, 167:15, 208:4  City-like [1] - 165:25  citywide [4] - 62:18, 12:13, 122:17, 143:10  civic [3] - 205:12, 205:18, 209:17  civics [1] - 121:21  claime [1] - 241:13  claimed [1] - 113:18  class [17] - 26:18, 39:11, 40:11, 78:9, 82:14, 121:15, 127:7, 149:22, 150:2, 152:3, 152:4, 170:22, 174:9, 182:19, 196:24, 213:2, 225:22  classes [1] - 233:12  classroom [1] - 134:6  clean [3] - 42:20, 82:14, 192:2  clear [4] - 7:14, 72:3, 113:16, 138:6	64:4, 91:22, 115:3, 154:2  Cold [1] - 32:3  colleague [2] - 15:2, 71:4  collect [1] - 13:7  collected [2] - 64:19, 64:21  collective [1] - 184:21  collectively [2] - 214:19, 216:8  college [1] - 54:9  College [1] - 14:12  COLLEGE [1] - 1:7  Collignon [4] - 50:20, 58:4, 58:8, 71:5  COLLIGNON [2] - 2:13, 58:6  colors [1] - 144:15  COLTON [2] - 254:12, 254:19  Columbia [4] - 96:6, 117:21, 118:21, 225:15  com [1] - 18:20  combination [1] - 33:3  combined [1] - 19:19  comfort [3] - 49:16,	250:11  commissioning [1] - 166:8  commitment [2] - 114:5, 231:8  commitments [1] - 147:19  committed [3] - 27:24, 98:20, 140:20  committee [7] - 15:12, 19:17, 118:5, 186:23, 201:9, 214:17, 229:24  COMMITTEE [1] - 1:2  Committee [37] - 6:3, 6:17, 7:21, 9:18, 10:6, 10:11, 10:14, 12:17, 13:12, 15:7, 17:23, 17:25, 18:10, 24:23, 26:23, 29:9, 37:15, 57:22, 58:9, 78:3, 92:6, 111:7, 111:14, 127:4, 139:8, 148:24, 161:2, 162:15, 179:7, 183:14, 185:9, 194:18, 201:8, 201:11, 215:23, 215:24, 235:17	comparable [1] - 70:20 compare [1] - 76:2 compared [2] - 77:10, 77:14 compatible [6] - 25:12, 60:19, 60:25, 113:5, 164:3, 196:13 compelling [1] - 180:3 compelling [1] - 56:22 complaining [1] - 50:25 complainits [1] - 35:24 complementary [1] - 164:4 complete [2] - 13:4, 22:5 completed [5] - 26:17, 162:17, 196:25, 215:11, 216:18 completely [1] - 84:24 completely [1] - 84:24 completon [5] - 24:25, 78:25, 116:6, 118:8, 194:20 complex [7] - 112:25, 151:2, 151:3, 151:15, 152:16, 195:10, 237:21 complexity [4] - 150:23, 151:16, 152:4, 152:19

comprehensive [1] -36:21 compromise [3] -116:24, 126:8, 168:18 compromises [2] -53:24, 125:20 Con [5] - 36:18, 77:24, 79:2, 118:9, 174:20 conceived [2] - 181:24, 217:13 Concentrate [1] - 113:9 concentration [1] - 34:15 concept [3] - 103:15, 165:25, 175:5 **conception** [1] - 155:8 concern [3] - 167:18, 168:7, 224:6 concerned [6] - 64:12, 80:25, 99:11, 99:24, 132:4, 216:13 concerns [3] - 131:5, 230:7, 230:10 concerts [1] - 226:16 concession [6] - 40:20. 72:4, 186:16, 230:12, 230:19, 231:22 concessions [19] -32:16, 35:22, 40:15, 40:16, 61:8, 61:17, 64:20, 72:9, 81:6, 90:3, 92:10, 94:3, 94:6, 161:9, 161:17, 180:16, 180:17, 230:18, 230:22 conclude [3] - 20:23, 21:2, 210:12 concluded [2] - 16:19, 254:9 concludes [2] - 20:16, 221:18 conclusion [4] - 18:10, 36:9, 78:8, 254:3 Concorde [1] - 201:17 condition [3] - 123:21. 123:23, 161:12 conditions [2] - 10:19, 56:25 condo [8] - 64:14, 120:22, 153:9, 156:13, 156:15, 221:10, 233:3, 241:6 condo-ized [1] - 153:9 Condominium [1] -113:17 condos [2] - 108:18, 108:25 conduct [1] - 12:14 conducted [1] - 15:23 Coney [1] - 81:10

180:21 conflict [1] - 243:20 **conform** [1] - 37:5 congratulate [1] - 140:5 congratulations [1] -194:9 Congress [3] - 117:21, 140:18, 141:25 connect [1] - 32:21 connection [1] - 231:24 consequences [1] -198:2 conservancies [1] - 90:5 Conservancy [10] - 35:9, 51:12, 54:13, 92:7, 102:4, 143:4, 143:15, 201:7, 230:4, 234:11 Conservation [1] -232:14 Conserve [1] - 36:25 consider [12] - 15:25, 17:25, 33:9, 75:23, 81:15, 84:2, 111:15, 155:25, 157:11, 198:14, 246:11, 254:2 Consider [1] - 36:17 considerable [1] -141:18 considerate [1] - 53:3 consideration [7] - 7:12, 7:15, 13:16, 19:3, 94:18, 156:7, 217:25 considerations [1] -57:24 considered [8] - 16:19, 18:9, 33:8, 138:17, 156:15, 156:17, 171:19, 188:13 considering [4] - 155:21, 156:4, 189:14, 246:10 Considering [1] - 29:20 consistent [4] - 17:2, 26:9, 28:6, 116:13 **consistently** [1] - 234:12 construct [1] - 126:17 constructed [1] - 128:8 **constructing** [1] - 217:23 Construction [1] -184:23 construction [14] -28:23, 29:3, 29:18, 70:4, 81:5, 81:21, 141:7, 159:17, 175:14, 183:17, 185:11, 188:9, 202:15, 202:19 consultancy [1] - 69:16 consultant [7] - 7:23,

consultants [5] - 10:14, 57:21, 59:25, 202:6, 203:13 Consulting [1] - 17:17 consulting [2] - 14:23, 122:2 contained [1] - 35:17 contains [1] - 232:24 **contaminate** [1] - 206:20 contemplated [2] -119:21, 215:9 contemplation [1] -232:4 contexts [1] - 8:17 contingent [1] - 221:2 **continually** [1] - 209:14 continue [15] - 18:8, 81:22, 115:12, 115:21, 122:7, 127:4, 134:8, 134:19, 141:5, 148:2, 148:3, 164:20, 185:12, 212:19, 223:24 continued [4] - 28:22, 114:23, 159:16, 196:19 Continued.. [1] - 4:19 continuing [2] - 29:3, 206:2 contract [2] - 33:13, 33:19 contrary [1] - 216:4 contribute [8] - 41:8, 41:25, 71:22, 122:7, 133:12, 214:8, 230:22, 239:15 contributed [3] - 41:2, 164:13, 216:11 contribution [1] - 34:2 contrived [2] - 151:14, 152:16 control [4] - 11:19, 168:19, 182:23, 184:11 controlling [1] - 56:17 controls [1] - 247:17 conversation [1] -242:12 conversations [1] -245:12 converted [2] - 78:24, 234:5 convincingly [1] - 202:7 cooperative [1] - 201:18 coopted [1] - 113:18 Copies [1] - 17:7 corner [1] - 96:3 Corp [1] - 27:4 corporate [1] - 126:17 **Corporation** [10] - 10:3, 10:10, 24:14, 58:18, 119:13, 143:14,

149:21, 150:4, 197:20, 204:3 Corporation's [1] - 12:16 Corporations [1] -244:10 corporations [3] -157:24, 241:18, 244:3 corridor [1] - 113:8 corridors [2] - 32:13, 43:23 cost [22] - 29:21, 70:3, 70:18, 70:19, 71:2, 92:14, 92:25, 93:23, 95:5, 129:4, 129:13, 137:4, 146:15, 150:5, 150:6, 152:4, 157:15, 157:19, 199:12, 203:19, 232:22, 237:20 cost-cutting [1] - 199:12 costing [2] - 42:20, 149:14 **costly** [1] - 124:19 costs [27] - 26:6, 26:9, 30:2, 42:15, 116:14, 123:12, 124:2, 124:15, 128:24, 133:14, 137:7, 147:2, 147:3, 147:4, 147:5, 166:14, 170:7, 177:6, 186:15, 192:4, 202:16, 208:12, 208:13, 208:14, 209:12 Council [2] - 31:4, 102:6 **COUNCIL** [2] - 4:6, 177:16 Councilman [1] - 172:15 Councilwoman [1] -91:12 Counsel [1] - 177:14 count [4] - 145:22, 227:14, 229:10, 229:11 counted [1] - 225:21 countless [2] - 53:15, 165:2 countries [2] - 144:5, 233:10 country [7] - 61:16, 92:17, 122:25, 125:7, 143:24, 144:21, 145:10 County [1] - 44:14 **Coup** [2] - 149:10, 153:5 couple [5] - 147:12, 147:19, 177:22, 198:13, 224:12 course [6] - 48:14, 93:10, 128:9, 128:18, 163:14, COURT [1] - 187:16 Court [2] - 95:15, 97:4 courtesy [3] - 20:7, 124:8, 222:12

conference [2] - 33:6,

7:24, 12:13, 17:24,

132:15, 139:15, 175:24

courts [1] - 231:18 30:10, 51:21, 69:9, 95:14, 134:24, 140:12 119:16, 194:24, 195:8 cover [3] - 108:17, 206:4, **DAVIDSON** [1] - 26:25 75:14, 92:8, 93:17, delighted [1] - 169:21 94:14, 95:3, 102:19, 234:9 **Davidson** [1] - 27:2 delivered [1] - 101:11 102:24, 110:4, 116:4, covered [1] - 21:25 **Day** [2] - 61:14, 114:15 delivering [1] - 31:5 118:3, 118:11, 119:18, cramped [1] - 66:6 day [16] - 19:11, 36:5, demand [2] - 181:16, 120:21, 122:18, 130:6, Cranberry [1] - 159:4 43:3, 54:10, 66:8, 201:2 160:24, 161:3, 161:7, Crane [2] - 135:20, 73:24, 76:17, 79:21, demands [2] - 124:12, 161:21, 162:13, 102:13, 105:13, 114:2, 143:19 196:3 163:18, 164:17, 136:17, 144:9, 174:19, crappy [2] - 106:18, democratic [1] - 144:19 183:12, 184:9, 185:10, 191:8, 231:16 demonstrating [1] -106:22 194:16, 195:2, 195:15, days [3] - 19:7, 96:8, 142:18 Cream [1] - 230:14 195:19, 196:21, 201:9, 251:10 denigrate [1] - 26:20 Create [1] - 90:5 215:22, 217:13, **de** [1] - 149:10 create [18] - 43:21, 45:24, densities [1] - 73:8 234:12, 247:25 deadline [1] - 18:12 59:11, 62:15, 74:12, density [1] - 93:14 currently [19] - 41:11, deal [5] - 70:8, 100:24, 79:15, 90:6, 113:12, **department** [1] - 204:2 75:8, 75:16, 81:17, 101:2, 137:5, 168:7 130:16, 131:21, **Department** [10] - 26:7, 94:20, 95:18, 100:11, 140:21, 143:20, dealing [1] - 70:23 32:9, 72:22, 94:4, 102:3, 107:17, 126:18, 150:23, 164:3, 165:4, **DEANDRADE** [2] - 2:10, 109:7, 122:20, 186:9, 129:16, 132:11, 188:15, 196:7, 242:22 45:7 232:7, 232:13, 249:21 133:13, 156:22, 180:6, created [12] - 31:14, Deandrade [2] - 37:10, **Departments** [1] - 72:22 183:8, 186:8, 186:16, 53:10, 58:24, 76:20, 45:4 depend [1] - 175:11 215:9 85:11, 89:23, 109:19, dearly [1] - 97:7 dependable [1] - 127:6 cut [4] - 38:2, 139:11, 126:9, 128:13, 129:21, death [1] - 76:13 Depot [2] - 158:4, 228:24 146:9, 151:22 132:22, 191:12 debate [3] - 57:16, 79:5, deprive [1] - 107:23 cute [1] - 50:23 creates [3] - 68:17, 109:24 deprived [1] - 228:7 cuts [1] - 147:9 68:25, 69:4 debates [1] - 189:15 Deputy [3] - 9:23, cutting [2] - 199:12, creating [7] - 32:5, 35:16, debt [2] - 146:15, 146:20 165:20, 250:11 208:11 85:11, 132:16, 144:19, **debunked** [1] - 204:15 **DEROSA** [2] - 2:22, 87:9 cycles [5] - 26:3, 81:20, 196:2, 226:7 **decade** [2] - 60:3, 214:4 Derosa [3] - 84:9, 87:7, 118:16, 122:15, 134:15 creation [10] - 10:20, decades [2] - 33:2, 212:9 87:10 cynical [1] - 246:8 25:5, 58:21, 75:12, **DECEMBER** [1] - 1:11 describe [1] - 7:20 77:20, 119:17, 163:16, **December** [7] - 14:4, described [1] - 11:13 D 169:19, 194:25, 208:4 18:13, 21:7, 23:4, describes [2] - 16:10, Creation [1] - 88:9 149:9, 153:5, 234:22 **d'**[1] - 153:6 17:10 creative [1] - 61:4 decide [2] - 167:20, describing [1] - 11:16 **D.C** [2] - 14:24, 69:19 credible [1] - 214:25 209:4 description [1] - 17:14 **D.D**[3] - 4:14, 200:15, credit [1] - 237:4 decision [1] - 109:22 design [10] - 98:18, 204:7 creep [1] - 150:5 decisions [3] - 146:6, 100:3, 124:8, 131:7, Dadey [3] - 140:14, crew [1] - 42:18 146:8, 147:16 140:8, 153:2, 162:3, 142:23, 143:2 cricket [1] - 231:14 declining [2] - 106:13, 162:4, 175:3, 237:21 **DADEY** [3] - 3:17, CRISTINA [1] - 2:17 106:15 designed [4] - 98:4, 142:25, 147:24 Cristina [2] - 74:20, dedicated [7] - 64:15, 99:10, 100:20, 109:8 daily [4] - 28:17, 48:19, 74:22 121:14, 137:17, designer [2] - 42:25, 55:17, 119:7 criteria [3] - 30:9, 78:6, 137:19, 156:23, 140:9 damaging [1] - 119:9 111:17 193:10, 196:5 desirability [1] - 202:11 dangerous [1] - 106:22 criticism [1] - 25:21 deeply [1] - 216:12 desire [1] - 128:4 Daniel [4] - 6:8, 12:3, crossed [3] - 90:18, Defense [4] - 37:23, desk [2] - 14:9, 125:2 31:2, 31:3 95:22, 192:16 44:12, 52:17, 87:14 desolate [1] - 239:18 **DANIEL** [1] - 2:5 Crown [1] - 48:3 defer [1] - 30:11 desperately [1] - 213:19 dark [1] - 35:16 crystal [1] - 43:9 defray [1] - 133:14 despite [1] - 123:22 Dash [2] - 172:25, 182:4 cuddle [1] - 98:11 delay [16] - 25:2, 29:2, **destination** [1] - 180:22 **DASH**[1] - 4:7 cuff [1] - 154:24 29:6, 75:11, 77:19, destiny [1] - 168:19 date [2] - 52:11, 202:23 cultural [5] - 125:8, 81:4, 113:3, 118:10, destroyed [1] - 32:6 dates [2] - 98:12, 212:2 159:21, 229:11, 162:18, 183:17, detail [2] - 17:11, 224:3 daughter [4] - 83:4, 243:18, 243:21 185:12, 194:21, 195:9, detailed [1] - 234:19 83:14, 83:23, 190:16 Cuomo [1] - 150:13 197:2, 212:20, 215:11 detailing [1] - 30:13 daughters [1] - 192:12 curiosity [1] - 194:12 delay-free [1] - 183:17 deteriorate [1] - 106:8 **DAVID** [2] - 2:12, 2:24 delayed [1] - 202:18 current [42] - 17:14, deterioration [2] -David [8] - 47:23, 50:19, 24:21, 25:7, 25:25, deliberation [4] - 25:5, 124:21, 184:5 51:9, 91:20, 95:11,

determinations [1] - 18:3 determine [1] - 209:21 detract [1] - 218:9 detrimental [1] - 59:5 devastation [1] - 146:4 **develop** [3] - 37:4, 79:13, 123:10 developed [7] - 11:10, 91:14, 149:13, 153:5, 205:10, 208:22, 212:5 developer [2] - 32:25, 56:22 developers [6] - 33:23, 35:19, 126:5, 158:5, 201:14, 218:4 developing [1] - 217:21 Developing [1] - 34:21 **Development** [11] - 10:2, 13:11, 22:22, 27:4, 58:17, 119:13, 143:14, 149:20, 150:4, 165:21, 197:20 development [83] - 11:3, 12:8, 16:4, 25:9, 29:17, 31:19, 34:12, 52:2, 56:4. 56:19. 56:21. 56:24, 57:8, 60:9, 60:11, 73:12, 75:9, 75:17, 92:8, 93:17, 94:15, 111:18, 111:25, 112:12, 113:10, 114:23, 117:12, 118:12, 119:8, 119:23, 131:14, 134:7, 141:23, 142:8, 156:14, 156:23, 156:24, 157:4, 157:7, 163:10, 163:19, 164:8, 165:18, 166:5, 170:5, 170:10, 170:15, 171:9, 171:11, 171:13, 171:21, 178:22, 179:2, 184:11, 184:12, 193:14, 193:19, 193:23, 195:21, 200:23, 202:10, 202:14, 202:17, 205:5, 205:7, 205:24, 206:7, 206:11, 206:14, 206:16, 206:17, 207:3, 208:23, 209:3, 209:5, 209:6, 209:14, 209:21, 217:7, 219:12, 236:2, 236:5 developmental [1] -205:13 developments [8] -54:15, 80:10, 156:10, 156:16, 172:11, 184:20, 227:16, 233:4

158:7 devote [1] - 215:3 devoted [3] - 93:7, 195:18, 226:18 **Devoting** [1] - 119:21 **DICK** [1] - 3:17 Dick [3] - 140:14, 142:23, 143:2 dictates [1] - 152:8 difference [4] - 199:11, 199:13, 199:22, 203:24 difficult [2] - 74:2, 168:2 difficulty [2] - 89:22, 168:13 diluted [1] - 108:16 dime [2] - 41:13, 109:17 diminish [1] - 171:20 diminished [1] - 170:16 directed [1] - 108:6 directing [1] - 180:9 direction [3] - 12:16, 53:11, 216:16 director [2] - 37:17, 68:8 Director [4] - 27:3, 143:9, 159:5, 230:3 DIS [1] - 51:24 disappointed [1] -162:24 disaster [1] - 76:23 discouraged [1] - 180:25 discovered [2] - 54:16, 83:5 discredited [2] - 204:24, 206:4 discuss [1] - 16:13 discussed [3] - 81:3, 131:19, 205:3 discussing [1] - 205:2 discussion [4] - 103:24, 122:8, 204:23, 209:6 discussions [5] - 205:12, 205:18, 206:3, 208:25, 209:18 displacing [1] - 16:21 **displaying** [1] - 206:23 disproportionate [1] -52:4 disrespect [1] - 85:19 distance [2] - 226:24, 228:3 distract [1] - 152:10 distributed [1] - 171:12 district [1] - 229:11 District [13] - 43:22, 90:20, 90:21, 118:22, 132:17, 133:11, 145:12, 145:14, 159:7, 159:8, 165:16, 248:10

diversity [3] - 144:7, 179:17, 190:14 divert [2] - 141:21, 141:22 divided [1] - 67:8 **DNA** [2] - 30:25, 36:6 **DNA's** [1] - 36:21 do you [1] - 51:4 doable [1] - 80:3 **DOAR** [2] - 2:19, 80:17 Doar [3] - 78:14, 80:15, 80:17 document [2] - 17:9, 166:11 Dodge [1] - 39:16 does it [1] - 59:8 does this [2] - 73:23, 211:14 doesn't [12] - 7:19, 49:15, 55:2, 76:5, 77:21, 94:4, 107:23, 109:16, 203:19, 208:21, 209:8, 239:18 **dog** [2] - 238:16, 238:17 Doherty [3] - 87:8, 91:19, 91:25 **DOHERTY** [2] - 2:23, 91:21 dollar [2] - 52:20, 108:25 dollars [7] - 52:25, 127:2, 140:21, 148:13, 202:8, 223:7, 230:23 dominate [1] - 241:6 dominated [1] - 132:10 donated [1] - 31:15 donors [1] - 141:5 doorstep [1] - 104:5 Doran [1] - 48:5 Doreen [3] - 27:9, 30:17, 30:20 **DOREEN** [1] - 2:8 **DOROTHY** [1] - 5:11 **Dorothy** [3] - 240:15, 240:16, 244:14 dot [1] - 18:20 dot-com [1] - 18:20 double [2] - 228:21, 228:22 doubt [2] - 128:11, 151:24 **Downtown** [4] - 45:10, 46:25, 47:7, 201:20 downtown [2] - 50:9, 229:10 dozens [1] - 191:7 draft [5] - 13:17, 13:21, 16:10, 19:9, 19:21

disturbed [2] - 28:25,

63:22

Draft [1] - 19:5 dramatic [2] - 99:7, 243:8 dramatically [1] - 200:3 draw [2] - 8:11, 39:10 draws [1] - 233:5 dreaded [1] - 77:7 dream [1] - 97:9 dreary [1] - 55:9 drive [3] - 48:24, 50:3, 159:25 **Drive** [2] - 250:10 drivers [1] - 48:9 driving [1] - 49:4 drop [1] - 100:18 drops [1] - 52:21 dry [1] - 101:14 **DUBOVSKY** [3] - 3:12, 121:8, 127:10 **Dubovsky** [2] - 121:6, 121:9 **due** [3] - 31:24, 124:19, 124:21 **DUMBO** [21] - 30:20, 30:21, 32:25, 33:17, 33:25, 34:2, 68:9, 92:12, 109:9, 109:12, 109:13, 118:10, 159:7, 159:11, 159:19, 159:25, 160:2, 165:16, 179:23, 203:20 dune [1] - 208:18 dying [1] - 46:15 dynamic [2] - 98:25, 116:9

# Ε

E-mail [6] - 14:6, 18:16, 19:2. 21:19. 50:23. 234:20 early [3] - 138:17, 173:9, 224:25 earmark [1] - 106:25 earn [4] - 81:9, 230:17, 230:19, 231:4 earned [1] - 230:25 Earth [1] - 28:5 easily [2] - 100:14, 170:12 East [12] - 44:16, 47:2, 47:6, 82:22, 84:12, 90:18, 106:23, 136:10, 136:11, 174:16, 250:10, 250:18 east [1] - 68:15 easy [1] - 246:18 eat [1] - 44:4 **ebbs** [2] - 145:15, 147:15 echo [1] - 105:24 ecological [1] - 195:14

develops [2] - 87:23,

distrust [1] - 241:17

Economic [3] - 10:2, 253:3 196:19, 203:11 evening [25] - 14:19, 58:17, 165:21 emerge [1] - 56:21 ensures [3] - 26:3, 62:19, 26:25, 27:11, 50:21, 78:15, 82:20, 84:10, economic [6] - 89:24, 118:18 **emotional** [3] - 95:16, 122:14, 170:4, 193:19, 190:4, 198:3 ensuring [1] - 121:14 91:22, 95:13, 114:11, 127:16, 133:18, 196:17, 236:25 emphasize [2] - 17:18, enter [2] - 227:7, 227:10 140:15, 142:25, economically [3] - 74:16, 219:6 entered [2] - 10:17, 11:25 148:23, 159:2, 162:9, 217:24, 226:3 Empire [12] - 27:3, 34:14, entertain [1] - 206:25 163:9, 182:6, 186:3, economics [2] - 54:3, 34:21, 36:12, 64:23, entertainment [1] - 49:2 187:8, 193:6, 215:19, 90:13, 90:15, 90:17, 139:14 enthusiastically [1] -229:25, 230:6 Economics [9] - 10:13, 137:15, 149:20, 183:12 149:21, 150:4 event [2] - 35:11, 43:4 12:14, 12:22, 13:12, entirety [1] - 53:21 14:2, 14:22, 89:17, employ [1] - 75:22 events [13] - 41:5, 43:10, entitled [3] - 16:22, 88:4, 64:21, 65:5, 231:6, 121:25, 161:14 empty [1] - 225:18 107:24 242:6, 242:11, 243:9, economy [6] - 38:12, enclaves [1] - 131:17 entity [3] - 22:12, 22:14, 243:12, 243:21, 244:3, 85:9, 101:16, 113:2, encourage [5] - 134:6, 178:12 181:21, 199:24 244:5, 244:6 134:16, 157:10, 200:7, entrance [5] - 32:7, 79:3, Ed [1] - 118:9 eventually [2] - 95:4, 222:8 170:21, 226:24, 241:7 EDC [2] - 168:6, 176:11 216:5 encouraged [3] - 166:4, entrances [1] - 113:12 edge [2] - 33:5, 191:3 Everybody [1] - 103:24 180:23, 193:23 environment [3] - 50:14, evervbody [14] - 15:20. edges [3] - 168:21, encouraging [1] - 247:6 165:6, 193:12 27:11, 29:25, 50:22, 192:10, 193:2 end [14] - 7:19, 15:3, Environmental [4] -77:8, 85:6, 91:22, Edison [4] - 36:18, 21:4, 21:22, 22:4, 127:18, 186:9, 232:8, 136:25, 138:6, 140:5, 77:24, 79:2, 174:20 24:17, 55:21, 68:16, 232:14 200:8, 238:18, 238:19, 91:12, 93:16, 109:8, educate [2] - 47:15, environmental [5] - 37:6, 240:4 218:6, 221:4, 250:19 188:9 115:14, 163:15, 195:4, everyday [2] - 43:19, education [2] - 147:4, ending [1] - 249:7 228:15 136:19 182:20 endorse [2] - 80:11. envisioned [2] - 101:9, Everyone's [1] - 150:25 educational [2] - 173:12, 178:2 132:12 evidence [1] - 25:18 233:15 endowment [1] - 126:24 envy [1] - 143:22 evident [1] - 192:7 **Educational** [1] - 233:12 energy [5] - 71:17, 188:5, equal [1] - 70:3 exactly [1] - 115:19 effect [2] - 182:25, 188:6, 188:11, 188:14 equally [3] - 14:6, 157:6, examination [2] - 25:4, 207:10 engage [1] - 58:21 171:11 119:15 effective [2] - 71:2, 116:7 Engineer [1] - 186:11 Equating [1] - 207:11 examinations [1] effectively [2] - 60:15, enhance [3] - 163:4, equations [2] - 205:24, 194:23 200:10 165:5, 218:10 243:3 examine [1] - 152:13 efficient [7] - 25:13, enjoy [18] - 45:18, 47:7, equitable [2] - 74:14, **examined** [1] - 60:2 67:21, 74:24, 82:16, 116:7, 116:21, 130:21, 115:24 example [6] - 31:25, 162:2, 188:12, 188:15 83:6, 83:12, 109:17, equity [1] - 115:18 76:2, 125:25, 142:7, effort [2] - 54:19, 206:2 115:6, 121:15, 130:18, escalating [1] - 243:4 164:7, 180:21 efforts [5] - 86:14, 111:9, 134:19, 144:22, **ESDC** [2] - 41:20, 205:16 122:2, 127:4, 201:16 146:12, 153:14, examples [2] - 25:21, essence [1] - 92:13 eight [1] - 37:15 169:23, 191:17, 202:20 165:2 essential [2] - 114:24, eight-year [1] - 37:15 enjoyable [1] - 95:9 exceed [5] - 11:4, 253:10 111:19, 112:2, 112:13, **EIS** [4] - 53:11, 54:17, enjoyed [2] - 28:20, essentially [3] - 90:25, 156:22 144:2 56:18 100:9, 117:5 excellent [1] - 213:9 enjoying [5] - 28:12, Establish [1] - 90:19 EI [1] - 68:3 except [4] - 43:8, 64:9, 58:14, 133:9, 144:6, EI-Mes [1] - 68:3 established [1] - 16:17 96:18, 249:9 162:23 elected [3] - 129:25, establishments [1] -Except [1] - 38:20 enlivened [2] - 113:21, 146:7, 174:6 44:5 exceptions [2] - 246:9, 191:15 elected's [1] - 240:25 Estate [1] - 51:6 247:20 enormous [6] - 74:9, element [1] - 156:5 estate [13] - 38:21, 44:15, 122:17, 146:15, excess [1] - 37:13 eleven [1] - 28:9 54:12, 108:4, 109:11, 155:18, 157:23, 184:24 excited [3] - 45:13, **eliminate** [1] - 217:6 132:25, 175:6, 175:12, 174:2, 235:22 enriched [1] - 113:21 elite [1] - 48:24 181:14, 187:11, 188:3, Excuse [1] - 135:3 ensure [16] - 9:3, 21:23, Elmes [4] - 63:10, 68:3, 200:2, 202:12 24:25, 75:9, 76:7, excuse [1] - 27:20 estimates [1] - 230:21 68:4. 68:8 111:4, 118:7, 131:25, excuses [1] - 206:6 **ELMES** [3] - 2:15, 68:4, evaluate [2] - 57:23, 148:16, 156:21, executive [2] - 180:21, 68:7 206:25 162:17, 164:19, 211:22 embankments [1] evaluated [1] - 26:7 183:16, 194:20,

Executive [3] - 27:2, 143:9. 230:3 exempt [2] - 41:5, 178:12 exercise [2] - 67:2, 163:7 exist [2] - 96:19, 100:9 existed [1] - 102:8 existing [6] - 34:13, 62:18, 70:16, 108:16, 159:17, 213:21 exists [2] - 133:13, 202:20 exogenous [1] - 204:20 exorbitant [1] - 70:19 expand [1] - 36:13 **expansions** [1] - 119:2 **expansive** [1] - 170:12 expectation [2] - 61:14, **expected** [3] - 13:17, 183:24, 207:15 expecting [1] - 20:10 expects [1] - 230:17 expenses [3] - 10:24, 116:17, 177:8 expensive [9] - 116:12, 128:13, 128:22, 138:3, 163:22, 183:19, 234:7, 237:20, 238:12 experience [9] - 53:2, 53:25, 54:22, 113:15, 123:18, 163:11, 218:9, 218:10, 228:6 **experienced** [1] - 241:16 expert [3] - 134:12, 134:13, 203:13 Experts [1] - 227:5 explain [1] - 224:2 explore [4] - 111:9, 161:2, 179:7, 236:15 **Explore** [1] - 180:16 explored [1] - 199:14 explores [1] - 125:10 exploring [2] - 54:2, 180:4 exponentially [1] - 170:8 exposed [1] - 151:5 express [3] - 45:11, 160:17, 190:2 **expressed** [1] - 171:7 expression [1] - 104:7 extended [1] - 97:11 extends [2] - 68:22, 104:4 Extension [1] - 133:24 extension [1] - 134:5 extensively [1] - 114:17 extent [4] - 21:12, 55:7, 61:7, 222:9 external [2] - 204:20,

207:16

extraordinary [3] - 172:9,
202:5, 212:12

extreme [2] - 141:2,
210:7

extremely [3] - 27:15,
28:25, 149:23

eye [1] - 218:16

eyes [10] - 25:14, 59:9,
68:17, 77:2, 97:15,
130:15, 160:11,
184:22, 203:22, 225:8

## F

fabulous [3] - 102:15, 105:14, 105:16 face [4] - 27:22, 62:22, 208:21, 241:22 faced [1] - 123:13 facilities [10] - 39:2, 39:12, 41:19, 58:15, 63:23, 65:6, 99:15, 212:21, 213:21 facility [6] - 40:2, 62:11, 64:3, 67:5, 82:14, 242:2 facing [2] - 27:21, 167:8 fact [24] - 31:25, 34:9, 55:7, 59:20, 61:22, 61:24, 94:22, 117:2, 129:7, 130:14, 130:15, 131:25, 133:2, 138:16, 158:14, 164:9, 166:22, 167:3, 236:4, 246:10, 246:11, 248:14, 252:13, 252:15 factor [1] - 55:19 factored [1] - 243:2 factors [1] - 57:3 Factory [1] - 230:15 Fafuzzi [1] - 200:25 failure [1] - 229:16 fair [6] - 15:19, 15:23, 23:7, 70:25, 74:13, 229:4 fairly [1] - 205:25 fairness [1] - 210:11 Fairway [3] - 158:3, 176:15, 176:20 faith [2] - 198:17, 199:3 fall [2] - 106:23, 148:11 falling [1] - 250:24 falls [1] - 49:6 false [1] - 25:21 families [10] - 39:20, 39:23, 40:3, 40:7, 48:10, 48:23, 48:24, 98:12, 144:13, 144:14 family [2] - 64:7, 65:2

fan [3] - 181:9, 181:11 fancy [3] - 47:11, 139:15, 238:12 fantastic [4] - 85:3, 135:18, 164:21, 172:9 fashion [3] - 42:10, 42:25, 244:7 fast [1] - 101:12 faster [1] - 124:20 fat [2] - 38:3, 208:11 fate [1] - 51:9 father [2] - 53:14, 250:9 favor [5] - 75:6, 93:10, 93:12, 206:5, 206:10 Fawkes [1] - 200:24 FDR [1] - 250:10 fear [2] - 113:22, 241:8 feasible [1] - 217:25 feature [2] - 42:9, 231:18 features [2] - 64:6, 195:12 February [2] - 13:18, 19:6 federal [1] - 125:6 fee [3] - 36:6, 90:8, 242:4 feedback [2] - 13:24, 19:20 feel [11] - 46:10, 46:16, 47:18, 55:10, 55:12, 68:19, 133:7, 139:13, 144:17, 198:8, 198:22 feeling [1] - 139:2 feelings [2] - 45:11, 166:21 feels [1] - 105:3 fees [4] - 64:22, 243:11, 244:5, 244:9 feet [3] - 32:11, 126:15, 233:25 fellow [1] - 190:13 felt [1] - 197:23 ferry [4] - 130:19, 136:17, 191:18, 224:21 Ferry [16] - 34:14, 34:18, 36:12, 53:17, 102:9, 103:10, 103:20, 104:11, 105:3, 132:7, 154:19, 155:3, 169:12, 169:17, 220:20, 241:7 field [3] - 66:2, 76:5, 82:9 Fields [2] - 158:3, 158:16 fields [6] - 65:21, 98:6, 151:6, 188:17, 231:13, 231:15 Fifth [2] - 43:16, 77:13 fifty [1] - 126:25 fia [1] - 138:9 Fighting [1] - 88:4 fighting [1] - 224:13

figure [1] - 72:2 figures [1] - 142:18 **Fikthorn** [1] - 211:6 fill [1] - 67:20 **film** [5] - 35:24, 90:10, 126:17, 230:25, 231:5 filming [1] - 36:7 filmmakers [1] - 90:10 films [1] - 42:9 final [5] - 18:2, 73:20, 125:20, 164:16, 220:5 Finance [1] - 165:21 finance [10] - 17:15, 51:20, 63:6, 72:7, 125:12, 125:18, 204:12, 241:3, 241:11, 241:15 financial [17] - 26:11, 29:11, 54:18, 56:5, 69:25, 93:14, 102:19, 111:5, 116:4, 117:9, 117:25, 118:4, 139:19, 164:17, 168:19, 212:7, 220:17 financially [3] - 10:22, 100:9. 101:17 financing [49] - 12:6, 12:15, 12:21, 13:9, 17:10, 24:21, 25:2, 25:7, 25:25, 53:11, 62:19, 69:9, 69:17, 72:17, 73:15, 79:16, 94:21, 95:17, 101:13, 118:11, 127:25, 128:9, 130:6, 160:24, 161:3, 161:8, 161:22, 161:24, 162:14, 163:8, 164:25, 171:16, 171:17, 183:13, 184:9, 185:10, 194:16, 194:22, 195:2, 195:7, 195:15, 196:8, 196:22, 239:16, 241:25, 243:3, 243:16, 245:24 **find** [14] - 61:17, 67:12, 118:23, 141:10, 156:19, 156:25, 161:17, 167:12, 199:9, 199:21, 206:8, 220:23, 221:8, 244:21 Find [1] - 110:11 finding [1] - 206:6 findings [2] - 75:3, 111:13 fingers [1] - 91:23 finished [4] - 100:8, 109:9, 190:20, 218:6 Fire [1] - 249:21 fire [3] - 66:5, 72:14, 249:19

firemen [1] - 108:11 **firm** [2] - 14:23, 69:16 first [27] - 6:19, 6:23, 16:20, 20:3, 23:14, 38:18, 39:14, 39:18, 40:19, 52:18, 54:2, 54:8, 66:17, 68:10, 97:13, 102:11, 131:13, 144:2, 154:21, 156:2, 165:23, 166:11, 193:15, 193:21, 201:7, 211:15, 222:18 First [6] - 38:2, 60:7, 124:5, 154:5, 179:11, 240:20 fiscal [4] - 141:2, 145:24, 146:3, 161:12 fiscally [1] - 111:2 Fish [1] - 166:10 fit [1] - 74:24 fitting [1] - 149:7 five [7] - 11:7, 20:20, 20:24, 37:17, 40:15, 83:4, 83:14 five-minute [1] - 20:24 five-year [1] - 37:17 five-year-old [2] - 83:4, 83:14 Flatbush [2] - 133:24, 189:12 fleet [1] - 208:15 Flemming [3] - 91:20, 95:11, 95:14 **FLEMMING** [4] - 2:24, 95:13, 100:17, 101:20 flexible [2] - 35:12, 127:5 floating [3] - 53:18, 64:5, 232:15 floodgates [1] - 79:18 floor [2] - 131:13, 246:13 Florida [1] - 44:14 flourish [1] - 115:13 flow [1] - 145:17 flows [2] - 145:16, 147:15 fluctuating [2] - 122:14, fly [1] - 50:4 Flying [2] - 68:10, 68:20 focus [2] - 89:19, 119:9 focused [2] - 91:14, 114:19 **focuses** [1] - 40:9 focussing [1] - 31:18 Foister [2] - 117:18, 120:4 Foister's [1] - 120:6 folks [13] - 23:9, 55:10, 57:17, 67:24, 94:8,

120:12, 135:19, 185:22, 221:19, 232:10, 233:9, 234:15, 249:3 follow [4] - 20:2, 27:12, 40:13, 147:18 Followed [1] - 68:6 followed [42] - 30:18, 37:9, 45:4, 47:23, 50:20, 58:4, 63:10, 69:13, 74:21, 78:13, 80:15, 82:19, 84:8, 91:20, 94:16, 95:11, 101:23, 107:11, 110:16, 114:9, 117:17, 120:4, 121:6, 127:14, 133:17, 134:24, 142:23, 148:21, 153:22, 158:25, 160:19, 162:7, 165:11, 168:24, 182:4, 185:14, 193:5, 204:7, 210:17, 229:21, 237:8, 238:9 following [19] - 25:5, 27:8, 51:13, 70:17, 79:5, 87:8, 111:17, 119:16, 172:25, 187:7, 194:24, 197:8, 197:12, 200:15, 211:12, 220:12, 223:20, 240:15, 240:16 Following [1] - 188:24 **food** [2] - 64:19, 203:5 fooling [1] - 219:24 foot [9] - 53:6, 76:13, 78:19, 88:15, 95:23, 96:3, 97:23, 100:4, 159:25 football [1] - 231:14 Football [1] - 67:3 footprint [27] - 11:8, 25:8, 34:8, 75:19, 76:3, 82:6, 93:3, 94:19, 99:13, 104:5, 111:18, 111:25, 112:13, 119:20, 119:22, 139:18, 163:19, 164:9, 168:15, 184:12, 196:9, 202:13, 219:25, 221:9, 233:24, 238:23 footprints [1] - 60:20 **for-fee** [1] - 90:8 for-pay [1] - 38:14 forbearance [1] - 154:22 forbids [1] - 109:22 force [1] - 42:17 forces [1] - 181:19 forefront [1] - 85:8 foreigners [1] - 28:16

forever [4] - 76:22, 110:13, 226:13, 228:19 **forgive** [1] - 99:19 **form** [2] - 8:3, 179:25 format [2] - 12:24, 234:21 former [3] - 58:13, 126:3, 126:13 formula [1] - 41:2 forth [2] - 17:15, 157:18 forward [20] - 9:11, 24:24, 28:21, 75:2, 83:13, 111:12, 117:8, 118:7, 128:5, 143:17, 159:16, 162:16, 183:16, 185:2, 194:20, 198:14, 206:10, 214:23, 215:12, 217:6 forwarded [1] - 20:6 forwards [1] - 218:17 fostering [1] - 115:25 fought [4] - 33:23, 33:24, 201:12, 224:7 Found [1] - 37:23 found [10] - 11:17, 26:8, 30:8, 35:3, 102:23, 129:2, 132:24, 137:5, 170:24, 214:22 founder [1] - 235:13 **FOUNDERS**[1] - 1:9 founding [1] - 240:22 four [5] - 20:21, 43:3, 47:5, 80:20, 203:4 Fourth [1] - 42:6 Fox [1] - 249:11 frame [3] - 71:12, 204:23, 206:3 frames [1] - 13:19 framework [1] - 121:18 Fran's [1] - 99:4 FRANCIS [5] - 1:7, 5:5, 222:20, 222:24, 223:17 Francis [2] - 14:12, 222:19 Francisco [1] - 126:3 Franklin [3] - 211:11, 211:12, 211:18 **FRANKLIN** [1] - 4:15 frankly [2] - 138:9, 156:3 fraud [2] - 246:25, 247:8 Frederick [1] - 207:12 free [7] - 40:3, 41:17, 42:21, 90:7, 134:3, 183:17, 233:16 freeway [1] - 71:15 frequent [3] - 50:3, 58:11. 117:6 friend [4] - 46:14, 67:15, 71:5, 90:6

friends [3] - 65:19, 105:15, 213:16 Friends [3] - 70:10, 74:7, 132:18 **FROM** [1] - 5:4 front [5] - 22:8, 23:15, 32:12, 120:14, 226:12 Front [1] - 88:6 fulfilling [1] - 195:23 full [5] - 82:8, 144:2, 183:23, 222:15, 231:20 full-size [1] - 82:8 **fully** [16] - 29:18, 39:19, 75:10, 76:8, 78:10, 86:20, 92:7, 93:25, 112:20, 118:16, 147:20, 180:4, 214:17, 218:7, 253:25 Fully [1] - 81:17 Fulton [18] - 34:14, 34:18, 36:12, 53:17, 102:2, 102:9, 103:10, 103:20, 104:10, 105:3, 132:7, 154:19, 154:20, 155:3, 169:12, 169:17, 220:20, 241:7 fun [2] - 67:4, 242:11 function [3] - 37:3, 71:11, 155:22 functioning [1] - 82:15 **Fund** [10] - 52:17, 72:10, 72:18, 87:15, 108:15, 129:19, 130:3, 161:10, 178:13, 180:7 **fund** [10] - 29:19, 81:18, 111:10, 116:16, 141:6, 142:11, 147:20, 148:13, 161:16, 175:12 Fund's [1] - 44:12 fundamental [2] - 59:19, 62:23 funded [8] - 10:24, 69:5, 75:10, 76:8, 76:21, 78:10, 112:20, 247:15 funding [54] - 7:13, 15:10, 16:2, 16:9, 16:16, 18:5, 19:4, 22:21, 31:5, 31:10, 42:3, 44:7, 57:20, 62:23, 62:25, 69:4, 75:5, 75:21, 77:22, 79:6, 81:2, 111:16, 113:2, 116:19, 122:4, 122:13, 122:19, 123:11, 125:9, 127:5, 129:16, 130:23, 131:19, 134:12, 134:18, 142:14, 145:13, 145:17, 146:10, 148:4, 148:12,

foreseeable [1] - 118:20

148:14, 170:6, 171:4, 171:19, 176:4, 178:3, 202:24, 215:2, 243:2, 246:18, 247:9, 248:2 fundraisers [1] - 28:10 fundraising [1] - 126:24 funds [18] - 7:24, 26:13, 31:15, 42:11, 42:14, 43:16, 52:8, 108:20, 123:4, 141:16, 141:22, 164:12, 184:15, 186:19, 186:20, 201:25, 203:10, 248:3 Furman [3] - 41:22, 74:23, 120:22 furnishing [1] - 128:16 future [16] - 8:4, 46:2, 47:14, 47:19, 51:22, 53:21, 62:24, 76:21, 83:18, 87:3, 89:3, 99:9, 115:21, 118:20, 122:8, 166:8

#### G

Galapagos [2] - 68:8, 177:3 GALE [1] - 2:20 Gale [3] - 80:16, 82:18, 82:21 Gallo [3] - 27:9, 30:18, 30:21 GALLO [4] - 2:8, 30:19, 36:4, 36:25 galore [1] - 98:6 games [4] - 65:24, 66:8, 67:16, 226:15 garden [3] - 150:10, 152:6, 152:17 gardener [1] - 150:9 gardens [3] - 151:5, 151:8, 151:15 Gardens [10] - 96:25, 97:4, 150:15, 189:11, 219:3, 235:12, 235:20, 235:22, 240:21, 240:23 **GARY** [1] - 3:5 Gary [4] - 95:12, 101:23, 102:2, 135:20 gateway [1] - 155:19 gateways [1] - 132:6 gathered [1] - 149:7 gathering [2] - 119:11, 145:3 gave [3] - 38:16, 103:10, 229:18 gazing [1] - 43:25 **gem** [1] - 164:22 Generate [1] - 90:7 generate [16] - 35:8,

75:21, 80:2, 90:8, 125:5, 125:9, 131:2, 132:14, 138:20, 179:12, 186:19, 186:20, 196:10 generated [11] - 10:24, 16:25, 17:5, 108:14, 112:22, 130:23, 133:5, 178:6, 212:6, 242:5, 248:8 generates [2] - 42:14, 234:4 generating [9] - 111:3, 111:10, 123:2, 125:15, 125:21, 141:15, 179:8, 195:22, 247:13 generating-revenue [1] -125:15 generation [3] - 112:16, 141:8, 215:5 generations [1] - 52:7 generator [2] - 60:4, 62:7 generators [1] - 61:5 generous [2] - 14:14, 119:2 generously [1] - 141:20 genius [1] - 152:7 gentle [1] - 183:7 gentleman [2] - 154:12, 176:12 gentlemen [1] - 14:20 George [2] - 34:16, 90:17 gets [3] - 66:25, 76:20, 245:21 giant [1] - 228:24 gift [1] - 197:22 give [8] - 22:9, 46:19, 47:15, 49:15, 50:10, 177:4, 204:15, 221:3 giveaway [1] - 175:7 given [14] - 20:19, 20:22, 20:25, 21:9, 21:20, 52:4, 54:12, 140:9, 154:12, 158:4, 210:7, 217:25, 227:12, 227:22 Given [2] - 100:13, 130:5 gives [3] - 46:16, 46:17, 49:16 giving [3] - 173:3, 221:6, 245:13 glad [3] - 9:12, 51:6, 65:2 glasses [1] - 211:17 Glenn [2] - 229:21, 235:10 **GLENN** [1] - 5:8 Glick [2] - 134:24, 140:12 **glory** [2] - 96:8, 100:12 goal [1] - 23:6

60:14, 60:24, 61:8,

goals [1] - 215:7 goes [3] - 41:13, 51:15, 206:12 goings [1] - 216:13 Golden [1] - 99:4 GOLEM [133] - 10:12, 14:18, 26:21, 27:6, 30:16, 36:3, 36:24, 37:8, 43:5, 44:19, 44:23, 47:21, 50:16, 55:23, 57:10, 57:13, 63:8, 67:23, 68:5, 69:11, 74:4, 74:19, 78:12, 80:14, 82:17, 84:7, 87:6, 91:18, 95:10, 100:16, 101:19, 101:22, 106:14, 107:10, 110:15, 111:22, 112:9, 114:8, 117:16. 120:3. 121:5. 127:9, 127:13, 132:20, 133:16, 134:22, 135:3, 139:16, 140:11, 142:22, 147:23, 148:20, 152:14, 153:18, 153:21, 154:2, 154:7, 158:11, 158:19, 158:24, 160:18, 162:6. 165:9, 168:23, 169:4, 169:9, 172:13, 172:23, 176:23, 177:12, 182:3, 185:13, 185:21, 187:5, 187:18, 188:19, 188:22, 189:3, 193:4, 197:3, 197:6, 197:11, 200:13, 204:5, 208:17, 209:23, 210:4, 210:11, 210:15, 210:21, 210:24, 211:5, 211:8, 215:14, 220:10, 221:13, 221:16, 222:23, 223:16, 224:5, 228:12, 229:13, 229:17, 229:20, 232:9, 233:17, 234:14, 234:25, 235:7, 237:6, 238:2, 239:12, 239:20, 240:2, 240:6, 240:10, 240:13, 242:18, 243:23, 244:13, 244:24, 245:22, 246:3, 246:5, 247:3, 248:18, 249:2, 251:2, 251:12, 251:19, 252:4, 253:14, 253:19 Golem [3] - 10:12, 12:22, 14:21 GOLEMN [1] - 185:18

GOODMAN [4] - 2:9, 37:11, 43:6, 44:20 gotten [3] - 67:9, 110:2, 138:24 governance [5] - 7:8, 7:9, 205:12, 205:18, 209:17 governing [1] - 123:9 government [7] - 123:3, 126:7, 141:9, 143:10, 143:12, 164:18, 205:20 governmental [2] -22:12, 54:4 governor [2] - 149:11, 201:23 Governor [1] - 150:13 Governors [3] - 144:12, 191:18, 210:6 GPP[1] - 11:13 grade [1] - 71:16 Gramercy [3] - 56:12, 77:14, 77:15 Grand [2] - 48:17, 99:6 grand [3] - 140:3, 140:4, 242:24 grandparents [1] - 66:4 grass [2] - 190:25, 191:21 grassroots [1] - 153:3 grateful [3] - 189:25, 191:14, 202:21 great [35] - 6:20, 6:22, 8:7, 8:8, 8:9, 8:21, 32:7, 34:15, 49:11, 50:12, 59:14, 70:5, 71:23, 74:12, 78:7, 78:8, 85:16, 87:23, 88:25, 98:23, 126:6, 128:4, 137:20, 145:21, 163:3, 165:2, 168:7, 179:12, 183:4, 190:14, 191:19, 198:20, 212:16, 241:21 Great [12] - 26:21, 47:21. 71:11. 80:14. 87:6. 106:11, 114:8, 121:5, 134:22, 162:6, 172:13, 188:19 greater [5] - 28:15, 59:12, 88:14, 124:12, 179:17 greatly [2] - 58:14, 87:20 green [6] - 36:11, 97:6, 99:25, 100:19, 170:14, 226:11 Green [1] - 158:8 greenery [1] - 190:12 Greenway [1] - 231:25 Greenwich [1] - 132:23 Gregory [3] - 45:4, 47:22,

Goodman [3] - 30:18,

37:9, 37:12

47:25 201:13 92:9, 177:18, 198:12, high-rises [3] - 219:15, 217:14, 230:9, 242:14, GREGORY [1] - 2:11 happening [5] - 28:22, 219:18, 249:19 89:2, 110:8, 147:8, 248:24, 251:14, grew [1] - 96:6 higher [1] - 129:6 253:15, 253:22, 254:3 246:19 ground [5] - 12:24, highest [1] - 175:13 happens [2] - 46:7, 87:20 **HEARING** [1] - 1:5 19:25, 54:23, 126:20, highly [3] - 73:6, 73:11, 223:7 happy [8] - 62:13, Hearing [1] - 6:5 73:14 grounded [1] - 134:17 139:24, 140:6, 155:14, hearing's [1] - 206:21 highway [3] - 136:7, group [6] - 43:2, 89:8, 224:4, 239:22, 251:24, hearings [4] - 6:6, 12:19, 136:8, 136:14 252:4 13:3, 87:18 143:11, 150:18, Hill [16] - 24:6, 24:10, harbor [5] - 8:12, 99:8, 201:11, 242:21 heavily [1] - 98:5 36:18, 96:25, 97:2, 185:2, 185:8, 227:20 groups [6] - 65:17, 89:7, heavy [2] - 128:16, 97:19, 173:5, 173:6, 90:6, 122:6, 143:16, Harbor [2] - 9:4, 182:18 243:14 173:16, 211:19, 252:11 harbors [1] - 63:20 heck [1] - 219:8 211:21, 212:14, **grow** [1] - 134:10 hard [6] - 106:10, 128:15, 212:18, 219:3, 227:3, height [3] - 11:14, 190:3, 196:6, 227:18, 227:10 138:22, 139:12 growing [5] - 122:24, 232:24 Hill's [1] - 211:23 170:18, 170:19, 236:9 Heights [25] - 27:20, harder [1] - 67:2 Hill-Carol [1] - 96:25 grown [4] - 39:22, 76:11, 27:23, 37:13, 48:3, hardest [1] - 190:5 58:11, 63:12, 63:15, hills [1] - 183:7 146:18, 170:8 hardly [2] - 76:4, 83:7 growth [1] - 196:17 65:8, 67:11, 96:24, hinders [1] - 170:20 guarantee [2] - 112:18, harm [1] - 101:2 110:20, 110:23, 113:9, hinges [1] - 115:17 116:5 harmed [1] - 228:6 143:7, 149:3, 149:4, Hinging [1] - 209:7 guaranteed [6] - 112:23, harmonious [1] - 114:25 159:4, 166:7, 173:7, hire [1] - 175:24 187:10, 188:3, 189:10, 145:13, 145:17, **harmony** [1] - 115:13 hired [4] - 7:21, 7:22, 145:23, 148:4, 148:14 207:22, 207:25, 219:2 Harmony [1] - 115:17 149:22. 176:2 held [2] - 15:15, 174:11 Guardia [1] - 136:13 Hasidic [1] - 144:13 Hissing [1] - 158:10 Hello [1] - 117:19 guess [4] - 23:5, 190:5, hasn't [1] - 162:11 historic [5] - 32:2, 34:15, helm [1] - 110:5 224:10, 245:5 34:17, 44:15, 169:16 hastening [1] - 114:5 Guide [2] - 89:14, 124:24 help [12] - 9:2, 46:4, 55:7, historically [1] - 61:25 hate [1] - 81:7 74:12, 113:12, 116:5, guiding [3] - 88:8, haven't [1] - 238:15 history [3] - 34:20, 90:14, 116:16, 120:15, 180:18, 181:2 193:13 Hayashi [1] - 15:2 125:12, 133:12, guys [5] - 84:2, 102:18, hazard [1] - 66:6 hit [1] - 237:15 196:14, 202:12 107:4, 125:3, 167:19 He'll [1] - 187:16 hockey [1] - 213:22 helpful [1] - 222:17 gym [1] - 65:4 **He's** [2] - 188:21, 188:22 hold [3] - 44:24, 50:17, helping [1] - 8:20 Gym [1] - 65:10 67:24 head [2] - 192:13, 237:16 helps [1] - 130:17 Hold [1] - 158:11 health [1] - 37:3 Н **HENLEY** [3] - 4:7, 182:6, holdings [1] - 33:3 healthcare [1] - 72:23 182:14 hole [2] - 96:12, 96:13 healthy [1] - 193:11 Hagan [5] - 142:24, Henley [2] - 172:25, holiday [1] - 197:21 hear [7] - 27:21, 48:13, 148:21, 149:2, 237:15, 182:4 Holland [1] - 48:18 135:5, 187:20, 222:13, 251:17 Henry [3] - 189:9, 244:19, 244:20 HOLLWECK [2] - 3:16, HAGAN [6] - 3:18, 190:23, 225:23 heard [29] - 15:22, 52:11, 140:15 148:23, 152:15, here's [1] - 57:5 Hollweck [3] - 140:13, 55:24, 61:3, 77:10, 153:16, 153:19, 252:2 hereby [1] - 254:14 140:14, 140:16 77:13, 82:25, 104:7, HAHN [2] - 4:13, 200:16 heretofore [1] - 157:21 Home [1] - 158:4 107:6, 144:3, 148:5, Hahn [3] - 197:13, Hi [15] - 9:24, 37:11, home [1] - 192:17 155:4, 161:4, 161:7, 200:14, 200:17 45:7, 47:24, 63:11, honest [1] - 247:24 161:13, 161:23, hair [1] - 155:7 74:22, 80:17, 87:9, 178:18, 180:3, 212:23, Honestly [1] - 189:3 half [6] - 69:25, 70:6, 101:25, 121:8, 160:21, 217:17, 218:20, 220:3, honestly [1] - 205:19 120:11, 151:23, 162:9, 165:12, 173:2, 223:2, 226:10, 226:22, honored [1] - 27:12 230:23, 243:7 244:17 228:8, 230:8, 230:10, Hook [2] - 176:15, 186:5 **HALL** [1] - 1:9 **High** [2] - 70:11, 74:7 236:13 Hoops [1] - 158:4 Hall [1] - 168:7 high [16] - 29:21, 30:2, hearing [33] - 12:23, hope [17] - 67:12, 75:6, halt [1] - 29:2 93:16, 112:11, 124:10, 12:25, 13:15, 13:23, 78:24, 83:16, 84:2, hampered [1] - 122:12 133:22, 138:22, 177:8, 14:16, 15:13, 15:14, 101:13, 170:21, Hampton [1] - 44:17 190:20, 194:3, 219:15, 15:19, 15:25, 16:7, 171:17, 172:7, 203:12, handball [1] - 231:19 219:18, 241:4, 243:10, 18:6, 18:11, 18:24, 203:23, 215:7, 232:7, handed [1] - 198:9 249:14, 249:19 19:15, 19:18, 19:24, 238:18, 239:25, handing) [1] - 240:9 high-end [1] - 93:16 21:7, 21:11, 21:17, 245:16, 248:11 handout [1] - 14:9 high-rise [2] - 241:4, 22:18, 23:2, 89:12, hoped [1] - 231:3 hands [2] - 149:19, 249:14

Hopefully [1] - 237:16 110:14, 116:22, 117:3, I've [43] - 15:11, 24:12, 31:16 hopefully [2] - 91:15, implemented [1] -118:24, 119:23, 131:9, 27:25, 28:6, 52:11, 135:24, 138:15, 55:24, 61:3, 77:10, 196:23 102:20 138:25, 139:3, 152:23, 77:13, 78:17, 78:18, implementing [1] - 180:2 Hopkins [3] - 160:20, 152:24, 153:19, 156:5, 78:22, 79:5, 97:4, 162:7, 162:12 **importance** [2] - 115:3, 156:9, 156:20, 156:23, HOPKINS [2] - 3:22, 100:3, 100:14, 102:5, 115:17 157:4, 163:25, 166:17, 107:3, 107:6, 107:14, 162:9 important [28] - 6:24, 172:10, 173:11, horti [1] - 150:18 112:6, 114:16, 135:11, 7:18, 8:18, 8:23, 24:12, 175:19, 177:5, 178:3, 136:5, 161:6, 169:14, 27:15, 34:20, 37:24, horti-group [1] - 150:18 178:20, 178:21, 179:2, 178:18, 180:2, 186:6, 40:9, 40:12, 68:17, horticulturally [1] -181:10, 181:11, 189:5, 189:14, 191:6, 73:2, 76:10, 81:21, 150:14 181:15, 186:22, 201:16, 211:18, 104:9, 104:10, 136:2, hospital [1] - 176:8 187:13, 188:10, 211:19, 217:17, 155:22, 181:7, 181:12, hosted [1] - 206:13 189:22, 192:3, 196:12, 222:20, 224:10, 195:24, 213:13, 215:3, hosting [1] - 14:12 199:7, 199:8, 199:25, 224:13, 232:10, 220:21, 224:2, 224:14, hotel [18] - 25:11, 33:5, 236:13, 238:16, 251:22 212:24, 213:4, 214:14, 228:15, 252:24 60:11, 103:14, 103:16, 214:21, 215:8, 217:9, Ice [1] - 230:14 imposing [2] - 92:13, 103:22, 104:15, 220:15, 221:2, 221:5, ice [5] - 64:5, 65:3, 66:11, 246:16 119:24, 130:8, 137:23, 221:8, 223:5, 223:8, 95:2, 232:4 **impossible** [1] - 31:9 156:13, 164:2, 184:6, 226:7, 226:18, 228:16, ice-skate [1] - 65:3 196:12, 221:10, 241:6, **impressive** [1] - 94:7 228:19, 236:2, 236:6, iconic [1] - 132:9 242:2 imprint [1] - 52:5 236:18, 238:7, 238:23, idea [15] - 39:14, 44:7, Improve [1] - 235:14 Hotel [1] - 174:14 241:5, 246:11, 246:13, 69:3, 131:16, 151:16, Improvement [11] hotel-condo [3] - 156:13, 246:14, 246:19, 167:5, 167:20, 173:21, 43:22, 44:13, 90:19, 221:10, 241:6 247:16, 247:23, 174:4, 175:5, 179:10, hotel-like [1] - 103:14 90:21, 132:17, 133:10, 248:17, 250:22 180:5, 204:11, 207:18, 133:11, 159:7, 159:8, hotels [2] - 50:7, 50:8 How are [2] - 173:25, 252:3 165:16, 248:9 hour [1] - 222:3 206:23 ideal [1] - 213:25 improvements [1] **hours** [4] - 53:15, 71:8, How's [1] - 189:2 ideas [9] - 8:2, 9:10, 146:22 73:23, 224:12 howlingly [1] - 204:12 13:8, 57:19, 61:4, in-park [2] - 40:15, 94:21 house [5] - 135:10, HR&A [2] - 69:15, 176:2 177:25, 181:23, inaccessible [1] - 96:15 136:18, 190:9, 190:19, Hudson [8] - 39:4, 62:20, 222:10, 236:13 inaccuracies [1] - 54:5 190:23 99:20, 105:24, 132:19, identical [1] - 51:23 inadequate [1] - 129:18 houses [3] - 66:21, 144:25, 232:23, 233:23 identified [3] - 11:7, inane [1] - 204:13 126:13, 226:11 huge [7] - 109:21, 13:20, 61:5 inappropriate [3] - 73:11, HOUSING [1] - 1:3 139:21, 170:14, identify [3] - 22:13, Housing [22] - 6:4, 6:18, 73:14, 131:4 170:17, 174:22, 183:6, 127:5, 252:8 inarticulate [1] - 155:2 7:22, 9:19, 10:15, 233:24 Ikea [2] - 176:20, 177:8 inaudible [10] - 121:4, 12:17, 13:13, 15:8, **HUM** [2] - 4:11, 193:6 illogical [1] - 226:9 126:13, 126:16, 25:10, 29:10, 81:23, Hum [3] - 188:25, 193:5, illusion [2] - 72:9, 116:11 180:19, 183:6, 184:7, 111:8, 115:22, 116:19, 193:7 illustrate [1] - 25:22 188:12, 195:5, 207:13, 121:24, 148:24, 160:7, human [1] - 253:8 174:14, 183:15, 184:6, imagine [1] - 175:8 235:17 humanly [1] - 101:12 immeasurable [2] -194:19, 251:5 inaudible) [1] - 245:3 hundred [6] - 55:4, 183:2, 207:11 housing [122] - 7:13, incentive [1] - 39:10 86:20, 96:20, 123:17, immeasurably [1] -7:16, 15:9, 25:19, 31:8, inch [2] - 217:3, 241:8 126:25, 156:13 155:15 33:7, 33:11, 34:6, 34:7, include [5] - 33:10, hundreds [3] - 126:14, immediate [3] - 32:4, 34:22, 44:10, 56:4, 49:19, 49:21, 49:25, 140:20, 191:16 131:23, 216:21 54:15, 54:25, 55:25, 131:20 husband [1] - 63:14 immediately [2] - 31:24, 59:3, 59:4, 59:7, 61:23, included [3] - 61:20, hysteria [1] - 220:24 149:22 64:25, 67:7, 67:14, 171:4, 171:6 imminent [1] - 36:19 71:6, 76:24, 77:7, includes [5] - 28:16, 77:18, 82:4, 82:11, imminently [1] - 172:16 31:8, 41:19, 214:15, 84:3, 84:24, 85:10, impact [7] - 52:5, 55:17, 220:17 l'd [18] - 9:16, 14:14, 85:15, 88:12, 88:14, 63:4, 189:24, 214:21, inclusion [1] - 79:2 17:18, 19:22, 22:23, 90:24, 91:13, 91:16, 220:19, 242:8 income [13] - 35:8, 53:8, 23:13, 26:22, 50:7, 93:16, 103:2, 103:7, impacted [1] - 87:20 79:14, 80:2, 88:13, 50:17, 57:14, 67:23, 104:19, 105:19, impacting [2] - 54:21, 90:7, 90:8, 118:17, 134:25, 137:10, 139:7, 105:20, 105:22, 130:9, 132:14, 203:7, 227:22, 230:5, 234:15, 108:10, 109:3, 109:20, impartial [1] - 15:19 203:12, 203:16 239:24 109:23, 110:11, implementation [1] income-free [1] - 90:7

income-producing [1] -88:13 incomparable [1] - 62:16 inconvenience [1] -242:9 Incorporated [1] - 48:5 incorporated [1] - 151:10 increase [4] - 71:7, 180:9, 180:11, 180:14 increased [1] - 236:7 increasing [1] - 59:10 increasingly [1] - 236:2 incredible [3] - 62:15, 109:11, 191:11 incredibly [4] - 6:24, 7:17, 14:14, 155:14 Increment [1] - 213:8 increment [4] - 72:16, 72:19, 72:24, 79:15 incumbent [1] - 141:9 incur [1] - 146:16 independence [1] - 69:5 independent [3] - 15:13, 89:8, 121:13 independently [2] - 69:7, 209:15 indicates [1] - 204:25 indications [1] - 178:18 indicia [1] - 206:18 individual [1] - 51:11 Individually [1] - 214:19 individually [1] - 216:7 individuals [3] - 20:3, 143:16, 221:25 indoor [9] - 61:21, 61:24, 62:2, 62:10, 65:4, 213:11, 213:22, 214:2, 233:20 industrial [2] - 79:25, 140:24 industry [1] - 38:17 inflated [1] - 208:15 inflation [1] - 122:21 information [5] - 14:8, 18:21, 22:5, 22:15, 234:19 infrastructure [11] -73:19, 117:14, 124:20, 128:21, 141:19, 142:2, 146:21, 146:24, 183:20, 214:7, 236:8 ing [1] - 245:15 inhabit [1] - 117:6 inhabitants [2] - 115:16, 115:23 initially [1] - 119:21 initiatives [1] - 28:2 inklings [1] - 173:9 inland [1] - 124:19

inline [1] - 231:20 input [5] - 12:20, 16:8, 19:16, 122:3, 218:2 ins [1] - 106:7 insane [1] - 150:15 inside [6] - 35:11, 40:16, 44:4, 64:20, 67:7, 109:20 insisted [1] - 233:20 inspiration [1] - 134:20 inspired [1] - 97:22 installation [1] - 126:4 instance [2] - 158:2, 207:4 instances [1] - 90:25 institution [1] - 92:20 institutions [3] - 92:24, 173:13, 233:16 **Instructions** [1] - 154:9 instructions [1] - 154:12 insulated [1] - 112:24 integrated [1] - 121:18 integration [1] - 117:4 intended [2] - 17:19, 57:18 intense [2] - 81:24, 163:13 intensity [1] - 190:10 interest [5] - 55:11, 77:4, 87:23. 187:15. 188:5 interested [3] - 188:16, 235:23, 249:18 interesting [4] - 9:8, 81:13, 104:24, 105:5 Interestingly [1] - 89:10 interests [2] - 71:20, 101:3 interstate [1] - 71:15 interurban [1] - 117:14 intervention [1] - 202:17 intricacy [2] - 150:24, 151:9 introduce [2] - 9:17, 26:24 introduction [4] - 53:13, 71:17, 213:11, 244:20 invading [1] - 167:15 invest [1] - 38:24 invested [1] - 39:9 investigate [1] - 214:17 investigation [2] - 75:4, 214:25 investing [1] - 47:18 investment [4] - 141:11, 142:2, 165:4, 191:23 investments [1] - 117:13 invite [1] - 177:14 involved [7] - 27:25, 155:7, 165:17, 169:14,

169:18, 197:19, 224:11 **involvement** [1] - 103:5 ironic [1] - 221:9 is that [17] - 23:6, 57:21, 59:4, 62:5, 104:13, 112:6, 139:7, 145:12, 166:23, 179:11, 219:20, 225:17, 236:22, 240:8, 241:8, 248:6 is there [3] - 222:24, 251:14, 253:16 is this [2] - 99:8, 247:12 Island [5] - 81:10, 105:15, 144:12, 191:19, 210:7 isolated [1] - 71:14 issue [4] - 57:17, 70:8, 163:9, 198:3 issued [2] - 19:6, 201:23 issues [2] - 23:12, 189:18 issuing [1] - 16:10 Istanbul [1] - 136:6 iterations [1] - 102:7 ized [1] - 153:9

J

jacking [1] - 150:6 James [2] - 220:13, 221:14 Jane [7] - 34:24, 107:11, 110:16, 110:19, 153:23, 158:25, 159:3 **JANE** [2] - 3:8, 3:20 **Jay** [1] - 79:3 Jehovah [5] - 81:12, 100:25, 157:11, 178:7, 199:15 Jehovah's [2] - 32:24, 44:20 Jennifer [1] - 150:14 jeopardize [1] - 142:15 **Jerry** [3] - 117:17, 120:4, 120:6 Jersey [3] - 41:16, 182:17, 200:21 jewel [2] - 98:23, 140:22 **JFK** [1] - 136:14 Jim [1] - 103:9 **JOAN** [1] - 3:19 Joan [10] - 10:8, 12:3, 31:3, 148:21, 153:22, 154:5, 154:19, 171:2, 171:14, 212:3 **JOANN** [1] - 4:5 Joann [2] - 172:19, 173:4 **JOANNE** [1] - 4:12 Joanne [4] - 172:24,

197:7, 197:8, 197:12 **job** [4] - 54:8, 54:10, 70:4, 131:8 jobs [5] - 85:12, 85:13, 165:4, 165:23, 188:15 Joe's [1] - 55:18 John [20] - 10:4, 12:7, 13:11, 16:4, 17:6, 22:22, 36:14, 53:22, 68:6, 68:14, 68:23, 69:12, 69:14, 132:8, 133:17, 134:23, 135:8, 136:24, 143:19, 155:10 **JOHN** [2] - 2:16, 3:15 join [2] - 113:25, 129:14 joined [1] - 92:5 joke [1] - 50:23 Joralemon [2] - 95:24, 107:15 **Josh** [2] - 197:8, 197:11 Journal [1] - 150:11 joy [1] - 144:7 Judi [1] - 222:19 JUDI [1] - 5:5 Judy [1] - 110:19 JUDY [1] - 3:7 **Juliana** [2] - 121:6, 121:9 **JULIANA** [1] - 3:12 junctions [1] - 113:13 junior [1] - 191:3 Junior [1] - 92:5 iustice [1] - 228:15 justification [2] - 109:14, 168:9 justify [1] - 206:6 jutting [1] - 32:11

#### Κ

Kabuki [1] - 245:10 **KATE** [1] - 2:13 Kate [4] - 50:20, 58:4, 58:7, 71:5 KATRIN [1] - 3:24 Katrin [3] - 168:24, 169:6, 169:11 kayaking [2] - 232:3, 253:7 keen [1] - 228:16 keep [12] - 21:13, 42:19, 82:13, 100:13, 141:24, 186:20, 191:24, 191:25, 201:12, 211:10, 252:14 keeping [3] - 77:8, 88:7, 237:7 keeps [1] - 242:15 Kei [1] - 15:2 KELLY [4] - 5:8, 234:24, 235:4, 235:10

Kelly [4] - 229:22, 234:23, 234:24, 235:11 kept [3] - 42:14, 123:23, 242:17 **KEVIN** [1] - 2:21 Kevin [3] - 82:19, 84:8, 84:11 key [3] - 115:18, 195:12, 207:4 kicked [1] - 149:12 Kids [3] - 65:9, 68:10, 174:15 **kids** [15] - 46:12, 53:14, 65:14, 65:17, 65:19, 65:23, 66:3, 74:24, 80:20, 83:15, 86:7, 96:8, 140:3, 140:4, 249:25 kill [2] - 104:22, 150:13 KIMBALL [1] - 9:21 Kimball [2] - 9:21, 9:22 kindergarten [1] - 174:8 Kite [2] - 68:9, 68:20 Kleiman [1] - 252:10 KLEIMAN [2] - 5:13, 252:9 knowledge [2] - 94:12, 201:21 Koch [1] - 165:22 Kojima [3] - 153:23, 158:25, 159:3 **KOJIMA** [2] - 3:20, 159:2 **KRAMER** [4] - 2:12, 50:21, 55:24, 57:11 Kramer [3] - 47:23, 50:19, 51:9 **Kyle** [3] - 9:20, 9:21, 9:22 L

**La** [1] - 136:13 labor [2] - 147:2, 147:3 lack [1] - 241:16 lacking [1] - 68:24 lacrosse [1] - 231:13 ladies [1] - 14:19 laid [1] - 85:15 land [25] - 25:12, 25:13, 33:23, 34:11, 34:13, 57:2, 64:15, 65:25, 75:24, 79:11, 79:13, 79:20, 79:23, 82:5, 93:6, 116:21, 130:21, 168:21, 169:20, 194:5, 205:6, 205:7, 226:14, 226:17, 235:18 land-efficient [3] - 25:13, 116:21, 130:21 Landing [9] - 102:9, 103:10, 103:20,

104:11, 132:7, 154:20, 155:3, 169:12, 220:20 lands [1] - 43:13 landscape [5] - 100:19, 149:23, 150:24, 152:2, 153:2 landscaped [1] - 151:10 lane [1] - 231:25 language [2] - 52:10, 56:17 languages [1] - 144:4 large [9] - 26:10, 58:8, 73:7, 75:18, 75:24, 128:15, 128:25, 157:23, 166:24 large-scale [2] - 73:7, 166:24 larger [1] - 176:4 largest [1] - 221:9 last [26] - 13:15, 28:9, 57:9, 78:18, 87:17, 89:4, 91:5, 97:2, 97:14, 99:17, 107:15, 139:6, 143:18, 146:19, 147:11, 147:13, 177:18, 179:23, 198:12, 240:17, 242:14, 242:15, 244:14, 248:24, 250:5 Last [3] - 65:21, 203:17, 248:19 LASTOWECKY [2] -4:16, 215:17 Lastowecky [3] - 211:13, 215:15, 215:20 late [7] - 135:12, 224:25, 229:25, 244:19, 245:21, 249:4 latter [2] - 92:22, 213:12 lavish [1] - 51:15 Law [1] - 207:12 lawn [1] - 151:13 Lawn [1] - 106:11 lawns [1] - 151:17 lay [1] - 190:24 **LDC** [2] - 24:14, 212:5 Le [1] - 177:15 Le-vin [1] - 177:15 lead [1] - 184:4 leader [1] - 45:9

leaders [1] - 101:5

143:20, 200:23

**League** [1] - 174:20

learned [1] - 202:3

leased [1] - 126:14

leases [2] - 126:20,

230:16

leaf [1] - 138:9

leadership [3] - 135:18,

leasing [1] - 126:23 leave [9] - 47:17, 57:8, 125:2, 145:5, 190:23, 209:18, 239:21, 240:6, 251:4 leaves [1] - 75:24 leaving [1] - 200:8 lectern [1] - 251:21 lecture [1] - 150:19 leery [1] - 167:15 Lefferts [2] - 48:2, 189:11 leftover [1] - 170:17 legal [2] - 56:5, 202:17 Legal [2] - 188:7, 188:8 Legend [1] - 210:18 legitimate [1] - 69:21 **Lego's** [1] - 174:13 leisure [1] - 115:6 lemonade [1] - 198:7 lemons [1] - 198:8 lend [1] - 148:7 length [1] - 21:17 Leslie [4] - 188:23, 188:24, 189:8 **LESLIE** [1] - 4:10 let's [6] - 47:12, 56:14, 100:12, 129:10, 209:5, 209:24 Let's [6] - 26:19, 44:5, 57:6, 67:19, 208:19, 208:25 **level** [6] - 16:23, 17:3, 49:16, 61:12, 167:21 **levels** [4] - 51:19, 59:12, 198:6, 213:14 leveraged [1] - 165:3 **Leveraging** [1] - 90:3 **LEVIN** [4] - 2:18, 4:6, 78:15, 177:16 Levin [6] - 31:4, 74:21, 78:13, 78:16, 172:16, 177:14 Lewis [1] - 182:8 Lexington [1] - 121:11 **LGC** [1] - 24:3 **lie** [2] - 38:23, 191:20 lieu [3] - 21:14, 75:13, 138:12 life [15] - 48:15, 48:20, 51:14, 55:17, 70:9, 71:17, 150:9, 162:23, 167:9, 185:7, 189:6, 190:10, 194:2, 226:10, 229:7 life-long [2] - 150:9, 194:2 lifelong [3] - 92:3, 114:13, 162:19

lifetime [2] - 97:20, 193:22 lift [1] - 90:14 light [2] - 79:21, 222:2 likes [1] - 187:20 limit [1] - 9:6 **limitations** [1] - 22:24 limited [5] - 25:11, 51:17. 130:8, 164:2, 184:6 limits [2] - 11:14, 184:11 Linda [3] - 84:9, 87:7, 87:10 LINDA [1] - 2:22 line [3] - 43:18, 49:6, 232:21 Line [2] - 70:11, 74:7 linear [2] - 128:17, 151:8 lines [1] - 147:21 list [1] - 221:18 listen [2] - 91:8, 216:5 listened [2] - 198:10, 198:11 listening [5] - 6:17, 213:15, 223:18, 245:14, 248:22 literal [1] - 97:9 literally [6] - 52:20, 97:15, 98:8, 98:24, 134:4, 155:9 LIU [1] - 173:13 livable [1] - 224:15 live [34] - 24:2, 38:11, 46:13, 46:25, 47:2, 47:25, 63:14, 66:20, 77:12, 78:16, 80:18, 83:11, 91:2, 92:2, 95:14, 95:23, 95:24, 96:2, 98:22, 105:16, 120:19, 130:4, 135:9, 149:2, 160:22, 173:15, 175:17, 186:4, 189:9, 192:25, 200:17, 207:22, 224:18, 252:12 lived [8] - 63:17, 78:17, 97:3, 106:2, 107:14, 143:7, 211:18, 223:11 livelier [1] - 71:10 lives [4] - 155:16, 163:4, 190:15, 225:7 living [6] - 55:5, 67:3, 113:23. 155:11. 171:25, 243:15 **Lloyd** [3] - 182:5, 185:14, 185:16 local [7] - 28:2, 28:14, 44:5, 62:16, 122:5, 131:12, 133:6 located [5] - 24:4, 116:9, 117:2, 125:16, 133:23

location [8] - 35:2, 35:24, 60:10, 68:14, 93:8, 124:6, 128:19, 214:2 locations [2] - 62:2, 70:21 logical [1] - 116:20 Long-term [1] - 122:10 long-term [6] - 123:11, 126:23, 142:16, 148:17, 161:20, 230:15 long-time [2] - 143:6, 150:10 longtime [3] - 27:18, 27:19, 27:23 looks [2] - 161:15, 238:4 Los [1] - 54:10 lose [2] - 77:22, 185:22 loss [1] - 41:23 losses [1] - 121:4 lost [2] - 225:17, 226:13 lot [45] - 8:16, 8:17, 9:9, 9:10, 32:10, 34:9, 36:15, 38:20, 48:10, 48:23, 48:25, 49:2, 49:12, 50:2, 52:19, 61:3, 65:7, 68:13, 77:24, 78:19, 79:3, 82:5, 83:21, 85:12, 85:14, 92:9, 93:19, 94:11, 118:9, 135:7. 138:23, 139:4, 150:22, 187:15, 188:5, 189:21, 191:24, 197:18, 197:22, 198:4, 218:23, 220:25, 223:2, 238:6 lots [1] - 80:21 loud [1] - 112:7 louder [1] - 187:22 Louis [2] - 69:19, 252:9 LOUIS [1] - 5:13 love [6] - 28:3, 49:21, 49:24, 49:25, 50:8, 159:12 lovely [1] - 153:20 low [3] - 139:22, 152:7, 203:4 low-rise [2] - 139:22, 203:4 lower [2] - 38:3, 108:3 lowering [1] - 208:12 luckily [1] - 170:13 lucky [1] - 138:8 **Lucy** [2] - 50:24, 51:5 Lucy's [1] - 51:9 **Luke** [1] - 211:6 lunch [1] - 134:3 luxury [14] - 33:11, 48:4, 64:13, 108:17, 109:3, 153:9, 177:10, 179:2,

181:13, 181:15, 192:3, 228:19, 241:4, 241:14 **Luxury** [1] - 48:5

#### М

Madison [1] - 40:24 magazines [1] - 90:12 magic [1] - 44:6 magical [1] - 114:3 magically [1] - 209:20 magnet [1] - 114:23 magnificent [7] - 63:21, 80:3, 113:24, 114:6, 140:8, 143:21, 144:19 mail [6] - 14:6, 18:16, 19:2, 21:19, 50:23, 234:20 main [1] - 224:6 **Main** [7] - 53:17, 55:13, 58:12, 58:13, 78:17, 78:19, 203:20 maintain [14] - 70:13, 79:7, 80:2, 93:24, 113:7, 129:17, 141:17, 145:19, 149:15, 150:7, 152:5, 163:22, 183:19, 203:7 maintained [4] - 26:4, 118:19, 133:4, 164:20 maintaining [1] - 170:6 maintenance [49] -10:23, 11:11, 26:12, 29:12, 29:22, 41:14, 42:18, 70:25, 79:6, 81:19, 88:18, 90:4, 103:3, 106:2, 107:9, 108:7, 108:12, 111:11, 112:19, 116:11, 118:18, 122:11, 122:19, 123:13, 124:5, 124:15, 137:7, 137:8, 137:25, 142:21, 161:21, 164:12, 166:14, 167:2, 178:16, 183:23, 184:15, 202:2, 202:4, 202:15, 203:2, 203:19, 203:24, 213:6, 217:10, 220:18, 232:17, 233:22, 234:10 Maintenance [2] - 26:6, 107:4 major [6] - 69:23, 71:15, 73:24, 114:16, 193:21, 243:13 majority [4] - 62:10, 178:15, 203:9, 247:18 man [1] - 84:15

management [1] -252:23 managers [1] - 35:25 managing [1] - 134:14 mandate [2] - 89:21, 126:10 mandated [1] - 129:22 Manhattan [18] - 25:24, 32:8, 32:12, 36:16, 37:2, 46:12, 46:17, 46:19, 49:15, 74:8, 83:9, 99:20, 114:19, 115:10, 124:7, 150:19, 194:4, 252:12 manner [5] - 15:20, 15:24, 23:8, 23:10, 116:7 Mannheim [2] - 178:8, 200:24 map [1] - 11:15 Maple [1] - 165:14 March [7] - 11:24, 15:15, 16:6, 17:7, 89:4, 182:21 marginal [1] - 82:4 Maria [1] - 200:24 Marine [1] - 107:3 maritime [3] - 128:21, 180:23, 183:20 mark [1] - 149:8 Mark [2] - 172:18, 172:19 market [15] - 33:20, 56:25, 60:7, 60:8, 60:11, 60:17, 126:5, 126:14, 126:20, 126:21, 139:10, 181:14, 181:18, 199:25, 200:3 marketed [1] - 35:9 Marketing [1] - 159:6 marketing [1] - 159:23 marketplace [1] - 125:24 marking [1] - 33:24 Markowitz [2] - 28:4, 85:20 Marks [1] - 149:2 MARRON [1] - 2:23 Marron [3] - 87:8, 91:19, 91:25 marshes [1] - 151:5 Marty [2] - 28:4, 85:20 MARY [1] - 2:9 Mary [3] - 30:18, 37:9, 37:12 massive [1] - 191:22 master [1] - 214:3 Master [5] - 25:6, 119:17,

material [1] - 55:16 materialize [1] - 57:7 materialized [1] - 63:24 materially [1] - 54:21 materials [1] - 23:2 MATT [1] - 3:22 Matt [3] - 160:19, 162:7, 162:12 matter [2] - 166:23, 254:9 Matthew [1] - 150:21 maximizing [1] - 203:16 maximum [6] - 20:20, 34:8, 37:3, 195:16, 195:17, 221:7 mayor [1] - 210:2 Mayor [12] - 9:23, 38:16, 44:10, 110:4, 149:11, 165:20, 201:23, 210:9, 224:17, 247:17, 247:20, 248:15 Mayor's [1] - 225:19 McCall [5] - 2:21, 82:19, 84:8, 84:10, 84:11 McGroarty [4] - 3:8, 107:12, 110:16, 110:20 meadow [3] - 151:13, 151:14, 152:16 Meadow [2] - 106:10, 172:2 meadows [1] - 151:6 mean [8] - 76:18, 77:10, 103:6, 105:19, 106:12, 167:10, 170:13 means [9] - 15:23, 38:11, 72:19, 119:8, 153:13, 207:17, 213:5, 253:2, 253:11 meanwhile [1] - 172:17 measured [1] - 115:5 mechanism [3] - 247:10, 248:2, 248:3 mechanisms [1] - 111:4 Medicaid [1] - 147:3 medical [1] - 147:5 meet [5] - 16:12, 30:9, 102:18, 111:17, 243:10 meeting [19] - 9:8, 15:5, 19:17, 19:19, 20:17, 21:5, 25:15, 40:19, 83:2. 91:6. 91:7. 103:20, 150:18, 184:20, 200:18, 214:10, 221:20, 221:24, 252:6 meetings [1] - 149:17 meets [1] - 220:16 Mel [1] - 158:8 MELLON [2] - 2:11, 47:24

manage [1] - 37:2

managed [1] - 151:12

163:17, 194:25, 212:5

match [1] - 246:18

Mellon [3] - 45:5, 47:22, mightily [1] - 71:22 missing [2] - 97:8, mother [3] - 66:13, 47:25 74:23. 80:20 mike [2] - 112:8, 187:25 219:10 MEMBER [8] - 4:6, mike's [2] - 187:20, mission [3] - 40:4, 40:5, motivations [1] - 205:20 111:23, 154:15, 187:22 111:15 **MOU** [14] - 10:21, 11:2, mitigate [2] - 157:15, 177:16, 182:12, mikes [1] - 112:10 12:4, 12:9, 12:18, 188:21, 197:10, 210:19 mile [3] - 226:23, 226:25, 214:20 13:20, 15:17, 16:7, member [18] - 24:13, 228:2 mitigates [1] - 226:8 16:14, 17:8, 19:5, 37:14, 37:15, 37:17, miles [1] - 223:15 mitigating [2] - 157:19, 52:10, 167:17, 195:25 37:21, 58:8, 87:13, mouth [2] - 54:6, 176:9 military [2] - 126:4, 157:20 114:13, 143:2, 154:10, move [7] - 44:5, 46:10, mitigation [1] - 252:25 126:13 169:12, 173:4, 173:7, 46:15, 107:20, 117:7, million [20] - 38:9, 39:24, mix [2] - 33:10, 125:7 215:20, 235:15, 52:25, 54:20, 70:12, 128:5, 162:16 mobilized [1] - 201:2 240:21, 240:22, 244:22 74:6, 81:9, 93:24, model [7] - 41:6, 75:18, moved [4] - 169:16, Member [5] - 12:2, 27:4, 189:10, 189:16, 190:17 109:10, 127:2, 133:5, 75:22, 125:15, 125:21, 31:3, 31:4, 177:14 149:14, 150:3, 153:3, movies [1] - 95:2 142:4, 142:8 members [8] - 9:17, 153:10, 183:25, moving [3] - 11:20, modeled [1] - 44:13 15:12, 19:17, 60:2, 196:11, 230:23, 100:13, 190:5 models [1] - 148:12 122:6, 206:9, 214:16, 233:25, 234:4 Mr [9] - 169:4, 172:21, modes [1] - 37:5 229:24 million-square-feet [1] -185:16, 221:16, moment [1] - 141:2 Members [1] - 26:23 233:25 223:20, 234:23, momentum [1] - 29:4 membership [3] - 39:20, 234:24, 236:23, 238:10 millions [3] - 140:20, Monday [3] - 14:4, 18:13, 193:9. 193:11 202:8, 203:19 254:4 MR [195] - 9:21, 9:24, memberships [1] - 40:3 Millman [3] - 12:3, 31:4, 10:4, 10:7, 10:12, monetary [1] - 34:2 Memorandum [6] -14:18, 26:21, 26:25, 91:12 money [49] - 30:3, 34:19, 10:18, 11:25, 15:16, Millman's [2] - 10:8, 27:6, 30:16, 36:3, 39:3, 39:15, 40:5, 123:5, 129:20, 201:22 36:24, 37:8, 43:5, 212:3 40:12, 40:14, 40:20, mention [1] - 103:7 mind [6] - 21:13, 46:20, 44:19, 44:20, 44:23, 42:6, 42:20, 43:13, mentioned [11] - 52:23, 47:21, 47:24, 50:16, 95:22, 137:2, 158:4, 64:21, 65:7, 65:11, 50:21, 55:23, 55:24, 59:16, 71:5, 90:16, 183:11 67:6, 72:12, 72:13, 57:10, 57:11, 57:13, 136:23, 157:21, minds [1] - 192:16 72:25, 73:21, 74:3, 171:14, 173:23, 178:8, 63:8, 67:23, 68:4, 68:5, mine [2] - 46:15, 67:15 93:2, 93:21, 93:22, 224:9, 239:11 minimal [2] - 99:13, 68:7, 69:11, 69:14, 93:23, 94:2, 94:5, 74:4, 74:5, 74:19, mercy [1] - 106:13 164:8 108:7, 121:2, 131:3, Mes [1] - 68:3 78:12, 78:15, 80:14, minimize [4] - 60:22, 138:10, 141:6, 145:23, 82:17, 84:7, 84:10, mess [1] - 135:7 127:7, 131:16, 202:13 151:2, 161:9, 167:11, 87:6, 91:18, 91:21, meticulously [1] - 241:9 minimizes [1] - 25:8 170:24, 175:2, 176:9, 95:10, 95:13, 100:16, metro [1] - 150:18 minimizing [1] - 163:19 180:5, 186:15, 214:6, 100:17, 101:19, Metro [1] - 32:22 225:17, 230:25, 242:5, minimum [1] - 34:8 101:20, 101:22, Metropolitan [2] -243:2, 247:11, 247:13, minute [23] - 16:13, 101:25, 106:14, 127:22, 182:8 20:22, 20:24, 28:12, 249:16, 249:17 106:15, 107:10, Mets [1] - 158:13 36:3, 43:5, 55:23, 74:4, monitoring [1] - 141:25 107:13, 110:15, Michael [9] - 124:9, 100:16, 106:14, 127:9, month [3] - 39:18, 41:15, 111:22, 112:9, 114:8, 149:24, 150:20, 132:20, 139:16, 68:11 117:16, 120:3, 120:18, 147:23, 152:14, 152:17, 152:25, months [3] - 64:4, 66:25, 121:5, 127:9, 127:13, 200:15, 204:6, 204:9, 226:2 158:19, 176:23, 127:16, 132:20, 225:11 208:17, 220:4, 222:15, Montvel [3] - 162:8, 132:21, 133:16, MICHAEL [1] - 4:14 228:12, 230:5, 248:25 165:10, 165:13 133:18, 134:22, MONTVEL [2] - 3:23, Michele [1] - 44:2 minutes [12] - 20:20, 134:25, 135:3, 135:6, 165:12 Michelin [1] - 203:4 20:21, 44:3, 222:16, 139:16. 139:17. microclimates [1] -232:11, 233:17, 237:7, Montvel-Cohen [3] -140:11. 140:15. 151:18 239:12, 242:18, 162:8, 165:10, 165:13 142:22, 142:25, microphone [4] - 22:8, 243:23, 247:4, 251:2 MONTVEL-COHEN [2] -147:23, 147:24, miracle [1] - 100:23 3:23, 165:12 112:9, 135:4, 251:21 148:20, 152:14, Microphone [1] - 111:23 misfortune [1] - 101:16 monumental [2] - 8:24, 153:18, 153:21, 154:2, mispronounced [1] -191:10 mid [3] - 13:18, 19:6, 154:7, 158:11, 158:19, 166:18 215:16 Moogan [1] - 103:9 158:24, 160:18, mid-February [2] - 13:18, miss [1] - 172:8 morning [2] - 66:14, 160:21, 162:6, 162:9, Miss [2] - 27:13, 30:12 102:14 19:6 165:9, 165:12, 168:23, missed [2] - 99:22, mostly [2] - 52:13, Midtown [1] - 48:16 169:4, 169:9, 172:13, 179:22 114:18

- 178:3

172:23, 176:23, 177:12, 182:3, 182:6, 182:14, 185:13, 185:18, 185:21, 186:3, 187:5, 187:8, 187:18. 188:2, 188:19, 188:22, 189:3, 193:4, 193:6, 197:3, 197:6, 197:11, 200:13, 204:5, 204:9, 208:17, 208:18, 209:23, 209:24, 210:4, 210:6, 210:11, 210:13, 210:15, 210:21, 210:24, 211:5, 211:8, 215:14, 215:17, 220:10, 221:13, 221:16, 222:23, 223:16, 223:22, 224:5, 224:6, 228:12, 228:13, 229:13, 229:14, 229:17, 229:18, 229:20, 232:9, 233:17, 234:14, 234:24, 234:25, 235:4, 235:7, 235:10, 237:6, 238:2, 239:12, 239:20, 240:2, 240:6, 240:10, 240:13, 242:18, 243:23, 244:13, 244:24, 245:22, 246:3, 246:5, 247:3, 248:18, 248:21, 249:2, 249:5, 251:2, 251:3, 251:12, 251:19, 251:24, 252:4, 252:9, 253:14, 253:19 **MS** [67] - 6:2, 9:14, 10:16, 23:25, 27:10, 30:19, 36:4, 36:25, 37:11, 43:6, 45:7, 58:6, 63:11, 74:22, 80:17, 82:20, 87:9, 110:18, 111:24, 112:6, 112:12, 114:11, 117:19, 121:8, 127:10, 148:23, 152:15, 153:16, 153:24, 154:4, 154:11, 154:17, 158:13, 158:20, 159:2, 169:7, 169:10, 173:2, 176:24, 189:2, 189:5, 197:14, 200:16, 211:14, 220:14, 222:20, 222:24, 223:17, 229:23, 232:12, 233:19, 237:10, 238:3, 239:13, 239:23, 240:3, 240:8, 240:19, 242:19, 243:24, 244:17, 245:4, 246:2, 246:4, 246:7, 247:5, 252:2

**Ms** [4] - 23:19, 153:19, 154:9, 251:17 multimillion [1] - 108:24 multiple [2] - 124:17, 231:10 multiply [1] - 38:6 multipurpose [1] -231:12 museum [2] - 34:22, 126:19 Museum [1] - 49:10 Museums [1] - 83:21 Music [1] - 133:21 mutations [1] - 169:25 MWA [2] - 182:10, 182:14 MYER [3] - 6:2, 9:14, 10:16 Myer [2] - 9:15, 40:18 myself [7] - 54:14, 102:11, 106:2, 114:20, 157:25, 160:17, 252:12 mysterious [1] - 107:21

## Ν

nail [1] - 237:16 name [37] - 14:20, 22:9, 23:20, 23:25, 47:24, 48:18, 63:13, 68:7, 78:16, 82:21, 84:11, 91:25, 95:14, 107:13, 114:12, 120:18, 127:17, 133:19, 135:8, 140:16, 143:2, 159:3, 160:21, 162:12, 165:12, 173:4, 186:4, 187:9, 189:8, 193:7, 200:16, 211:17, 215:16, 215:19, 230:2, 235:10, 242:23 names [1] - 23:17 naming [2] - 157:22, 161:13 NANCY [1] - 5:7 Nancy [6] - 223:21, 229:21, 230:2, 232:9, 233:18, 253:7 narrower [1] - 145:4 Nat [3] - 193:5, 197:4. 197.6 NATASHA [1] - 4:17 Natasha [2] - 220:11, 220:12 **nation** [2] - 39:5, 39:8 nation's [1] - 99:6 national [1] - 69:23 native [1] - 97:21 natural [1] - 100:5 naturally [1] - 151:12 nature [9] - 29:23,

128:17, 183:18, 186:21, 195:13, 199:25, 200:2, 248:11, 253:9 nearby [2] - 60:10, 180:15 nearest [1] - 227:2 necessity [1] - 219:19 needs [9] - 26:18, 37:6, 108:17, 125:22, 198:14, 205:3, 214:10, 220:17, 236:21 negatively [1] - 55:14 Neglect [1] - 184:3 neglected [1] - 115:5 negotiations [1] - 125:19 neighbor's [1] - 113:20 Neighborhood [3] -30:22, 235:21, 240:23 neighborhood [22] -24:12, 28:3, 30:20, 34:4, 73:17, 89:6, 92:12, 104:22, 113:6, 116:25, 131:23, 143:16, 159:20, 160:2, 160:9, 169:16, 169:18, 190:7, 191:4, 191:15, 196:15, 216:22

neighborhoods [5] -32:22, 88:20, 88:21, 96:23, 208:2 neighbors [4] - 113:23, 192:20, 213:16, 214:23 **NELSON** [1] - 10:7 Nelson [1] - 10:7 **NEW** [1] - 1:10 nice [3] - 45:19, 47:8, 136:15 Nicholas [3] - 172:20, 172:24, 173:4 NICHOLAS [3] - 4:5, 173:2, 176:24 Nicolai [1] - 207:8 Nicolas [3] - 186:2, 187:6, 187:9 NICOLAS [3] - 4:9, 187:8, 188:2 night [8] - 43:19, 43:20, 50:5, 73:24, 104:8, 174:18, 190:21, 231:16 nighttime [1] - 68:22 nobody [5] - 174:6, 175:21, 181:17, 186:17, 186:18

noise [3] - 135:7, 138:20,

non [8] - 31:14, 35:19,

79:25, 127:8, 127:20,

178:3, 178:12, 209:10

non-housing-related [1]

non-park [2] - 79:25, 127:8 **non-profit** [3] - 31:14, 35:19, 127:20 non-relationship [1] -209:10 non-tax-exempt [1] -178:12 nonexistent [1] - 213:24 nonsense [1] - 220:25 nontechnical [1] - 95:16 **nook** [2] - 68:15, 68:25 NORAH [2] - 254:12, 254:19 normal [2] - 108:4, 208:6 north [1] - 156:11 northern [1] - 109:8 **not-for-profit** [2] - 62:11, Notably [1] - 234:5 Notary [1] - 254:12 note [11] - 18:14, 18:23, 113:14, 129:14, 130:25, 193:25, 218:12, 218:23, 232:18, 233:22, 253:23 noted [1] - 130:14 notes [1] - 254:16 notice [1] - 176:11 noticed [2] - 55:3, 235:25 Noticing [1] - 204:10 notion [4] - 167:6, 208:19, 226:5, 226:6 novelty [1] - 176:19 November [2] - 21:10, 230:8 **NOVICK** [2] - 2:7, 27:10 Novick [3] - 23:24, 27:7, 27:11 nowhere [1] - 46:9 number [8] - 30:23, 39:22, 122:24, 128:7, 155:18, 175:13, 189:18, 217:8 numbers [4] - 45:23, 47:10, 157:23, 212:16 numeral [1] - 18:20 **numerous** [1] - 141:5 nut [1] - 136:5 NY4P [1] - 123:15 **NYC** [2] - 26:7, 203:25 NYU [1] - 114:16

### 0

Obama [1] - 44:3 obese [1] - 39:6 obesity [1] - 115:2 objection [1] - 158:3

220:7

objective [2] - 142:14, 217:5 **objectively** [2] - 93:4, 218:16 objectiveness [1] -218:18 obligation [5] - 72:8, 73:4, 73:15, 73:25, 148:19 obligations [1] - 147:7 obscure [1] - 205:23 observations [2] -198:10, 213:14 obstruct [1] - 93:8 obvious [2] - 152:22, 206:2 Obviously [1] - 202:14 obviously [4] - 179:11, 180:2, 207:20, 249:4 occupation [1] - 32:14 occupies [1] - 233:24 occupy [1] - 41:9 occupying [1] - 11:9 occur [3] - 43:10, 64:22, 95:20 occurred [3] - 29:4, 96:4, 105:6 occurs [1] - 68:20 October [1] - 225:20 off-the-cuff [1] - 154:24 offer [8] - 51:15, 86:12, 120:16, 164:21, 186:12, 204:2, 231:11, 246:5 offered [4] - 91:4, 193:20, 222:11, 236:3 offers [3] - 40:2, 183:4, 231:10 office [4] - 38:19, 136:19, 180:24, 250:14 officer [1] - 15:13 offices [1] - 14:23 official [1] - 252:5 officials [5] - 20:8, 146:7, 146:8, 174:6, 205:21 Oh [4] - 36:25, 37:20, 88:18, 176:17 **oh** [2] - 30:20, 223:4 Okay [15] - 20:10, 27:22, 78:12, 175:23, 176:24, 188:22, 222:23, 232:12, 233:19, 234:25, 235:9, 237:10, 239:13, 240:8, 245:4 okay [5] - 36:4, 112:6, 178:14, 188:23, 237:15 old [4] - 83:4, 83:14, 89:7, 190:9 Old [2] - 102:2, 154:20

older [1] - 46:9 Olmstead [1] - 207:12 **OMB** [1] - 168:6 **ON** [1] - 1:2 on-site [4] - 164:2, 166:16, 166:24, 167:12 once-in-a-generation [1] - 141:8 one-day [1] - 43:3 one-minute [1] - 20:22 ones [1] - 98:23 ongoing [5] - 29:20, 137:8, 192:4, 242:7, 244:10 open [14] - 32:18, 35:17, 66:17, 67:19, 80:9, 87:25, 99:25, 100:18, 121:20, 176:17, 190:19, 196:5, 205:19, 212:12 Open [1] - 97:6 opened [2] - 11:22, 63:19 opening [5] - 28:20, 79:17. 159:14. 194:11. 233:11 operate [5] - 39:11, 48:3, 145:19, 203:6, 230:15 operated [1] - 163:23 operates [1] - 127:21 operating [7] - 26:9, 62:23, 70:2, 116:14, 128:24, 170:6, 230:24 Operating [2] - 129:19, 130:3 operation [9] - 10:20, 10:23, 11:12, 29:21, 39:19, 81:18, 131:19, 167:2, 171:16 operational [2] - 171:16, 203:2 operations [15] - 15:11, 29:12, 41:23, 42:5, 90:4, 111:12, 112:19, 122:11, 123:13, 202:2, 214:8, 232:17, 234:10, 242:8, 244:11 **operator** [1] - 184:10 opinion [2] - 77:25, 157:16 opponents [1] - 202:18 opportunities [7] -61:19, 122:4, 163:6, 193:20, 213:10, 213:20, 243:12 opportunity [19] - 15:22, 17:21, 20:25, 22:19, 30:14, 58:7, 62:15, 99:22, 100:7, 110:10,

option [3] - 72:15, 76:6, 130:11 Optional [1] - 44:13 options [9] - 75:6, 81:13, 91:5, 91:9, 91:10, 111:9, 141:15, 142:14, 214:25 oral [1] - 21:15 Order [1] - 34:24 order [7] - 21:23, 22:4, 35:18, 65:18, 70:13, 79:11, 146:16 **Organization** [1] - 82:23 organization [10] - 22:12, 22:13, 23:22, 82:24, 89:10, 121:13, 127:21, 182:15, 193:10, 243:17 organizations [6] -121:21, 159:23, 182:11, 182:16, 243:15, 243:25 organized [1] - 159:9 organizer [1] - 54:8 original [9] - 32:25, 58:19, 88:8, 102:5, 119:9, 165:24, 180:18, 181:2, 195:25 originally [1] - 235:3 ought [3] - 94:17, 140:7, 208:25 outcomes [1] - 115:25 outcry [1] - 126:6 outdoor [1] - 231:12 outer [1] - 9:5 outlined [4] - 10:19, 12:4, 147:21, 148:3 outreach [1] - 173:20 outside [14] - 11:17, 14:9, 17:9, 17:13, 18:18, 20:5, 21:18, 44:4, 46:11, 47:5, 49:9, 79:9, 96:9, 208:7 Outside [1] - 49:8 outsiders [1] - 155:18 overall [7] - 8:12, 29:23, 31:19, 32:14, 124:3, 165:6, 196:17 overbuilding [1] - 175:15 overburdened [1] -213:24 **overcrowded** [1] - 66:18 overhead [1] - 41:25 overinflated [1] - 38:5 overly [1] - 164:6

179:22, 183:8, 190:2,

opposition's [1] - 118:23

opposed [1] - 213:4

ops [1] - 241:14

196:16

overselling [1] - 175:16 overwhelmingly [2] -170:11, 247:22 Owens [2] - 187:7, 188:20 owned [1] - 79:23 Owners [1] - 201:18 owners [5] - 73:5, 120:22, 133:6, 133:9, 159:10

#### Р

P.M [6] - 1:12, 14:4, 18:13, 253:22, 254:4, 254:8 **P.S** [2] - 173:13, 173:15 pace [1] - 124:20 paces [1] - 163:3 package [1] - 99:12 Padgett [3] - 165:11, 168:24, 169:4 **PAGE** [4] - 2:4, 3:4, 4:4, 5:4 paid [8] - 7:24, 40:22, 65:7, 108:23, 109:15, 207:6, 246:20, 246:21 pain [1] - 91:12 palatable [1] - 79:19 panacea [1] - 175:20 Panel [4] - 46:22, 127:24, 128:3, 194:10 panel [2] - 244:18, 251:18 panning [1] - 88:25 paper [2] - 18:17, 161:15 parameters [4] - 16:12, 16:15, 31:6, 57:23 paramount [1] - 115:16 parcels [4] - 11:3, 52:2, 56:4, 202:14 pardon [1] - 201:2 parents [2] - 66:3, 76:14 **Park** [501] - 7:2, 8:4, 8:6, 8:13, 9:3, 9:4, 9:16, 10:20, 10:21, 11:12, 12:12, 15:10, 16:5, 17:10, 24:22, 24:25, 25:6, 25:9, 25:17, 25:24, 26:4, 26:14, 27:5, 28:6, 28:23, 29:19, 29:25, 30:5, 31:12, 32:22, 33:5, 33:15, 34:6, 34:10, 34:14, 34:25, 35:3, 35:4, 35:5, 36:5, 36:7, 36:13, 37:20, 37:23, 38:2, 38:13, 39:3, 39:4, 39:14, 39:18, 40:8, 40:17, 40:21, 40:22,

117:24, 127:24,

160:16, 172:8, 173:3,

40:24, 41:8, 41:18,
41:23, 42:4, 42:7,
42:12, 42:13, 42:15,
42:17, 42:18, 42:22,
42:24, 43:11, 43:17,
43:21, 43:24, 44:12,
44:13, 45:12, 45:16,
45:18, 49:8, 51:12,
51:24, 52:3, 52:5, 52:6,
52:17, 53:4, 53:17,
53:21, 53:25, 54:2,
54:21, 55:5, 55:8,
55:12, 56:2, 56:3,
56:10, 56:12, 58:13,
58:22, 58:23, 59:3,
59:13, 59:15, 59:17,
60:10, 60:19, 61:6,
61:9, 61:13, 62:20,
64:7, 64:12, 64:15,
64:16, 64:20, 64:22,
64:25, 65:21, 65:23,
66:9, 66:10, 67:6, 67:7,
68:12, 68:16, 68:19,
68:21, 70:5, 71:6, 71:7,
71:9, 71:10, 72:5, 73:9,
73:13, 74:13, 75:5,
75:9, 75:12, 76:7,
76:14, 76:15, 76:16,
76:17, 76:18, 76:25,
77:4, 77:7, 77:9, 77:12,
77:14, 77:15, 77:20,
77:23, 78:22, 79:4,
80:5, 80:7, 81:8, 81:24,
82:12, 83:5, 83:13,
83:22, 84:19, 84:22,
85:16, 86:6, 86:9,
86:20, 87:14, 87:19,
87:22, 88:12, 88:22,
89:3, 90:5, 90:13,
90:19, 90:23, 90:24,
91:15, 92:6, 93:2, 93:7,
93:9, 93:15, 93:25,
94:19, 95:5, 95:7,
95:24, 97:24, 98:13,
98:14, 99:4, 99:5,
99:21, 101:9, 102:4,
102:12, 103:5, 104:6,
104:13, 105:11,
105:21, 105:25, 106:3,
106:12, 106:24, 109:9,
110:12, 111:2, 112:18,
112:20, 113:4, 113:11,
112:16 112:17
113:16, 113:17, 113:18, 113:21, 114:7,
113:18, 113:21, 114:7,
114:22, 116:6, 116:8,
116:12 116:17
116:13, 116:17,
117:10, 117:23, 118:5,
118:8, 118:19, 118:25,
110.7 110.40 140.47
119:7, 119:12, 119:17,
119:19, 119:25,

```
121:23, 122:4, 122:9,
123:7, 124:4, 124:13,
124:14, 125:23, 127:8,
128:2, 128:5, 129:5,
129:8. 129:10. 129:23.
130:11, 130:19, 131:4,
131:6, 131:10, 131:20,
131:25, 132:6, 132:10,
132:17, 132:19,
132:22, 133:2, 133:4,
133:9, 133:11, 134:5,
134:7, 134:19, 136:2,
136:10, 137:17,
137:19, 138:7, 138:25,
139:4, 139:21, 139:24,
140:23, 141:4, 141:12,
142:6, 142:9, 142:12,
143:3, 144:3, 144:8,
144:25, 145:6, 145:11,
145:14, 147:15, 148:5,
148:18, 148:25,
149:10, 149:13,
149:18, 150:7, 150:16,
150:20, 151:9, 151:11,
151:21, 151:22,
151:25, 152:11,
152:23, 152:24, 153:4,
153:11, 153:20, 155:8,
155:12, 155:16, 158:7,
159:13, 160:7, 160:22,
161:16, 161:25,
162:15, 162:17,
162:20, 162:25, 163:4,
163:16, 163:20, 164:3,
164:6, 164:14, 164:19,
165:19, 165:25, 166:6,
168:14, 170:5, 170:7,
170:9, 171:10, 171:15,
171:24, 172:11,
173:22, 174:3, 174:12,
174:21, 174:24, 175:3,
175:6, 175:12, 177:7,
177:9, 179:9, 179:14,
179:16, 180:11,
180:13, 181:10,
181:11, 182:23, 183:3,
183:14, 183:17,
183:22, 184:10,
184:16, 184:24,
186:14, 189:13,
189:15, 189:19,
189:23, 190:8, 192:7,
192:10, 192:15,
192:24, 193:3, 193:15,
193:24, 194:17,
194:21, 194:25,
195:13, 196:2, 196:20,
196:25, 197:20, 199:7,
199:8, 199:23, 201:5,
201:10, 203:6, 203:20,
```

```
204:3, 207:7, 207:10,
 207:14, 207:15, 208:8,
 208:20, 209:12,
 211:16, 211:25, 212:5,
 212:7, 212:12, 212:15,
 213:8, 213:12, 214:9,
 215:7, 216:8, 216:14,
 216:15, 216:17, 217:4,
 217:9, 217:12, 217:22,
 217:23, 218:8, 218:10,
 219:13, 219:14,
 219:16, 219:17,
 219:18, 220:8, 220:23,
 220:25, 221:10, 223:4,
 224:10, 224:20,
 225:10, 225:25, 226:7,
 226:25, 227:15,
 227:20, 227:21, 230:4,
 230:12, 230:16,
 230:17, 230:24, 231:3,
 231:9, 232:5, 232:23,
 232:25, 233:3, 233:5,
 233:11, 233:23,
 235:14, 236:18,
 236:19, 237:20,
 239:16, 239:17, 241:3,
 241:8, 241:9, 241:11,
 241:15, 242:6, 242:9,
 242:16, 242:20,
 242:21, 243:5, 243:6,
 243:9, 243:16, 243:19,
 243:22, 243:24, 244:9,
 245:25, 246:20,
 247:10, 247:12,
 247:23, 248:5, 248:8,
 248:9
park [201] - 8:7, 8:9, 8:12,
 12:6, 12:14, 24:9,
 24:11, 25:13, 25:14,
 25:20, 26:19, 29:3,
 29:15, 31:19, 32:16,
 36:10, 38:10, 40:11,
 40:15, 40:25, 41:3,
 41:10, 41:13, 42:4,
 42:7, 43:14, 44:2, 44:6,
 49:9, 51:20, 53:15,
 56:7, 56:9, 56:11,
 56:13, 59:6, 59:8,
 60:15, 60:22, 60:25,
 63:16, 63:25, 64:18,
 65:6, 67:10, 67:13,
 68:17, 69:6, 69:17,
 69:24, 70:23, 70:24,
 71:12, 71:13, 71:23,
 72:6, 73:15, 76:20,
 77:16, 78:9, 78:20,
 78:22, 79:25, 80:3,
 81:2, 81:21, 86:7, 88:7,
 88:10, 88:14, 89:23,
 91:16, 92:14, 93:13,
```

94:21, 97:8, 97:25, 98:17, 98:21, 99:17, 100:24, 105:12, 105:14, 105:18, 105:21, 106:21, 108:6, 109:15, 113:6, 113:24, 118:13, 118:17, 119:10, 121:15, 122:17, 125:14, 126:2, 127:7, 127:8, 130:15, 132:12, 133:3, 135:12, 136:5, 136:9, 136:12, 136:15, 136:21, 137:8, 141:24, 143:21, 145:2, 145:11, 145:18, 145:19, 145:21, 147:20, 148:10, 150:2, 151:3, 152:5, 152:12, 153:6, 153:10, 160:11, 168:21, 169:19, 170:22, 172:9, 173:10, 178:16, 180:17, 183:6, 184:22, 190:7, 190:11, 190:13, 190:18, 191:23, 193:16, 193:22, 196:24, 198:18, 201:3, 201:25, 202:18, 202:20, 203:3, 203:18, 203:25, 204:2, 204:11, 204:18, 205:4, 205:9, 207:5, 208:24, 209:2, 212:10, 212:19, 213:2, 214:14, 215:2, 215:10, 218:25, 219:4, 219:5, 219:10, 219:21, 221:4, 223:2, 223:10, 224:24, 225:5, 225:6, 225:8, 225:16, 225:18, 228:6, 235:12, 235:23, 235:25, 236:11, 236:20, 238:5, 238:8, 238:21, 239:6, 249:6, 249:8, 251:5, 252:16, 252:17, 252:18, 253:11 park" [1] - 77:2 park' [1] - 104:7 PARK'S [1] - 1:2 Park's [36] - 6:3, 15:7, 17:12, 17:14, 26:11, 29:12, 30:10, 43:23, 81:18, 99:9, 111:5, 111:11, 113:11, 117:25, 119:9, 119:22, 123:9, 142:20, 164:15, 164:24, 183:23, 185:11, 208:4, 208:12, 213:6, 214:6, 215:22, 215:24, 230:7, 230:23, 231:8, 232:16, 232:19, 232:22, 233:21, 234:9

parked [2] - 56:9, 239:10 parking [7] - 41:10, 41:19, 41:21, 42:2, 64:22, 78:19 parkland [22] - 11:22, 31:13, 41:9, 41:12, 78:24, 100:19, 111:20, 112:3, 112:15, 129:18, 141:17, 170:17, 196:6, 196:14, 203:16, 206:12, 215:4, 217:4, 221:3, 221:6, 226:13, 227:24 parklands [1] - 110:13 parks [65] - 25:19, 26:10, 38:8, 39:5, 41:24, 43:12, 54:8, 59:14, 61:15, 62:21, 63:18, 64:18, 70:2, 71:11, 72:13, 79:8, 80:23, 84:23, 106:18, 106:19, 109:20, 109:23, 110:9, 116:15, 116:23, 117:2, 121:19, 122:12, 123:14, 123:16, 123:20, 123:23, 124:18, 124:19, 125:6, 125:10, 125:12, 128:7, 128:12, 128:17, 128:25, 129:11, 136:4, 136:6, 145:9, 146:5, 146:10, 146:13, 146:17, 146:23, 163:21, 174:17, 183:18, 185:2, 225:4, 225:23, 225:24, 232:22, 232:25, 236:8, 236:22, 236:24, 249:10, 250:17 Parks [22] - 26:8, 37:15, 54:9, 72:22, 89:9, 89:13, 94:4, 102:6, 109:7, 115:5, 117:4, 121:10, 121:12, 121:16, 122:19, 124:23, 124:24, 127:3, 129:15, 191:7, 232:20, 235:16 part [16] - 6:25, 7:10, 7:18, 33:15, 59:18, 77:9, 77:23, 78:21, 79:4, 85:16, 90:16, 136:12, 180:25, 202:5, 225:6, 229:6 participants [1] - 17:22 participate [2] - 8:16, 8:25 participating [5] - 8:15, 8:19, 28:9, 28:10, 242:11

parties [4] - 65:5, 65:8, 81:25, 244:6 partnership [3] - 141:13, 228:10, 228:14 partnerships [1] - 142:5 parts [2] - 189:19, 212:16 passengers [1] - 48:20 passes [1] - 41:17 Pataki [1] - 149:12 path [2] - 231:23, 238:9 patience [2] - 158:21, 229:25 patient [1] - 251:10 Patrick [3] - 185:24, 185:25, 186:4 **PATRICK** [1] - 4:8 patrons [1] - 43:24 Patsy's [1] - 43:19 PATTI [1] - 3:18 Patti [6] - 142:24, 148:21, 148:25, 237:14, 237:15, 239:11 **PAUL** [1] - 3:14 Paul [4] - 10:7, 127:15, 133:17, 133:19 pause [1] - 47:12 pave [1] - 139:23 pay [40] - 29:17, 37:19, 37:25, 38:14, 40:4, 40:17, 41:11, 42:13, 43:7, 43:13, 64:16, 65:3, 65:4, 75:22, 78:5, 85:24, 85:25, 86:2, 86:4, 90:22, 94:24, 108:8, 108:21, 109:16, 110:11, 126:20, 142:3, 192:4, 207:18, 208:2, 208:8, 208:20, 212:11, 212:25, 233:21, 234:7, 236:22, 237:3, 242:7, 248:5 paying [13] - 32:17, 39:21, 39:23, 40:20, 52:24, 64:24, 146:17, 229:4, 246:14, 246:21, 249:20, 249:23, 250:2 Payment [1] - 207:20 payment [2] - 30:4, 138:12 payments [1] - 107:20 pays [3] - 38:8, 179:8, 242:3 Peanuts [1] - 50:24 PED [1] - 90:20 pedestrian [2] - 32:7,

pennies [1] - 52:20 **Penny** [2] - 204:7, 210:16 Penny's [2] - 210:19, 210:21 pension [1] - 147:2 **People** [3] - 54:9, 152:12, 166:20 people [108] - 6:21, 20:17, 38:24, 44:2, 46:17, 46:18, 49:2, 49:13, 49:19, 49:20, 52:24, 53:10, 55:4, 55:24, 62:12, 77:3, 77:9, 77:12, 82:13, 84:12, 84:15, 85:4, 85:5, 85:14, 85:17, 86:16, 91:2, 92:10, 92:16, 93:19, 94:11, 94:25, 95:23, 95:25, 103:19, 104:8, 105:2, 106:17, 106:19, 117:5, 128:3, 129:24, 131:22, 132:2, 135:25, 137:22, 138:23, 139:3, 143:18, 144:4, 144:21, 144:23, 145:5, 160:12, 168:6, 173:25, 174:18, 175:17, 176:18, 179:16, 188:16, 190:18, 191:16, 192:25, 197:18, 197:22, 198:4, 198:11, 198:15, 198:16, 198:22, 199:2, 199:5, 199:6, 199:18, 216:10, 221:21, 224:8, 224:18, 224:19, 224:23, 225:3, 225:7, 225:21, 225:24, 226:20, 227:6, 237:2, 237:23, 238:6, 238:11, 238:22, 239:8, 239:9, 239:10, 239:25, 241:24, 245:17, 246:9, 247:12, 247:21, 247:22, 248:13, 249:13, 251:25, 253:5 peoples [1] - 155:16 percent [21] - 11:4, 11:9, 25:9, 86:20, 93:5, 119:19, 119:20, 132:24, 134:2, 146:19, 175:19, 184:13, 195:20, 196:4, 196:9, 217:15, 217:16, 217:18, 221:7, 227:6, 227:23 percentage [4] - 157:8, 217:12, 242:4, 244:8 perched [5] - 151:18,

227:17, 239:14 perfect [1] - 117:10 performance [1] - 69:6 perimeter [3] - 52:2, 53:4, 54:25 period [6] - 18:25, 19:11, 19:14, 23:4, 97:24, 106:9 periphery [1] - 219:14 permanent [1] - 35:16 permit [2] - 56:25, 232:15 permits [1] - 231:6 PERP's [1] - 52:12 perpetual [1] - 116:18 perpetuates [1] - 116:10 perpetuity [1] - 26:5 person [2] - 222:18, 242:13 personal [5] - 70:9, 70:11, 95:16, 193:25, 218:23 personally [5] - 46:13, 51:19, 79:6, 119:6, 253:3 perspective [2] - 186:11, 198:6 perspectives [1] - 120:17 pertinent [1] - 205:2 Peter [1] - 27:2 phase [1] - 163:15 Phoenix [1] - 228:24 phonetic [7] - 48:6, 87:16, 103:9, 136:24, 172:18, 185:15, 207:9 Phonetic [1] - 110:18 phonetic) [7] - 117:18, 165:11, 197:9, 204:8, 210:18, 211:6, 237:9 **photo** [2] - 90:11, 231:5 photographs [2] - 238:4, 238:9 physical [3] - 123:22, 124:12, 196:8 picnic [1] - 231:21 picture [2] - 137:11, 239:14 pictures [3] - 239:6, 239:21, 240:7 piece [4] - 8:11, 34:20, 46:20, 65:25 pieces [1] - 167:22 Pier [49] - 12:7, 13:10, 16:3, 17:6, 22:21, 43:2, 57:8, 58:11, 58:12, 62:3, 74:25, 76:4, 87:24, 88:24, 97:14, 103:12, 103:16, 117:22, 118:23, 137:14, 156:5, 156:12,

243:10

161:15

penalty [1] - 76:13

pencil [2] - 100:10,

151:19, 152:13,

170:10, 170:11, 171:3, 182:24, 183:7, 190:24, 191:17, 191:20, 191:21, 213:25, 219:22, 221:10, 223:25, 227:13, 228:4, 230:18, 230:20, 231:11, 231:17, 232:2, 232:6, 238:4, 238:20, 239:18, 240:5 pier [6] - 70:21, 124:17, 151:19, 169:20, 184:3, 202:3 Pierre [1] - 225:19 **Pierrepont** [1] - 135:9 piers [13] - 34:11, 35:23, 78:23, 78:25, 79:24, 87:21, 96:15, 119:6, 128:20, 129:9, 145:4, 166:9, 234:2 Piers [21] - 11:23, 28:20, 53:19, 75:17, 77:23, 81:10, 83:22, 87:18, 92:21, 99:19, 104:21, 118:9, 119:3, 159:15, 166:2, 173:24, 184:2, 200:22, 212:9, 233:23, 234:6 Piers-type [1] - 75:17 piles [1] - 151:6 pilings [7] - 29:22, 129:9, 137:4, 138:4, 184:2, 186:12, 186:21 **pill** [1] - 100:14 pillars [1] - 115:18 PILOTS [3] - 78:5, 107:20, 242:4 PINSKY [2] - 9:24, 251:24 Pinsky [1] - 9:25 Pirani [3] - 121:7, 127:14, 127:17 PIRANI [3] - 3:13, 127:16, 132:21 PIRP [7] - 33:21, 44:11, 167:6, 167:7, 167:10, 179:20, 199:15 Pizza [1] - 43:19 place [20] - 35:5, 35:22, 39:15, 59:23, 61:23, 66:12, 66:24, 73:14, 74:11, 79:8, 106:6, 114:3, 119:11, 144:24, 152:19, 153:13, 160:10, 167:13, 172:10, 174:21 Place [5] - 87:13, 96:7, 135:9, 186:5, 240:20 placed [4] - 149:17, 149:18, 192:9, 193:2

places [3] - 82:4, 98:9, 98:10 **Plan** [26] - 8:5, 11:6, 25:6, 29:14, 30:11, 31:23, 51:24, 58:23, 80:12, 81:24, 107:4, 110:25, 112:17, 119:14, 119:17, 127:19, 147:22, 148:3, 149:14, 149:19, 153:4, 159:18, 163:17, 194:25, 195:6, 212:6 plan [94] - 17:15, 24:22, 24:24, 25:2, 25:7, 25:25, 26:11, 29:19, 31:19, 33:21, 36:21, 44:11, 45:13, 51:20, 51:23, 53:11, 54:17, 62:19, 69:9, 70:16, 70:25, 75:14, 77:22, 88:6, 92:8, 95:3, 95:18, 102:17, 102:24, 107:7, 107:9, 116:5, 117:9, 117:25, 118:4, 118:6, 118:11, 118:16, 119:18, 126:19, 128:2, 128:9, 128:10, 130:6, 131:8, 132:12, 133:13, 135:17, 139:7, 140:8, 148:4, 160:25, 161:4, 161:8, 161:22, 162:14, 163:8, 163:13, 163:18, 164:5, 164:10, 164:17, 164:25, 165:7, 166:6, 168:14, 171:17, 179:20, 183:13, 183:16, 184:9, 184:14, 185:10, 187:12, 192:5, 194:17, 194:19, 194:22, 195:3, 195:5, 195:7, 195:16, 195:19, 195:23, 196:8, 196:22, 197:21, 199:15, 200:4, 200:21, 217:2, 230:8, 234:13 planned [5] - 42:4, 64:23, 65:21, 94:20, 241:10 **planners** [3] - 214:5, 217:14, 226:22 planning [10] - 31:15, 33:2, 114:16, 120:23, 122:10, 127:20,

platform [1] - 88:3 **platforms** [1] - 128:20 play [13] - 64:4, 65:14, 65:20, 75:22, 80:21, 83:16, 94:24, 140:4, 182:19, 226:14, 231:13, 231:16, 234:7 played [2] - 144:18, 216:4 playground [7] - 53:18, 55:15, 135:10, 191:17, 225:22, 238:13, 239:5 playgrounds [6] - 24:20, 65:23, 192:15, 192:17, 192:22, 231:25 playing [6] - 65:24, 67:16, 144:13, 174:18, 245:9, 245:15 plays [1] - 172:4 Plaza [2] - 162:25, 232:5 Please [5] - 18:14, 18:23, 21:13, 81:15, 99:16 please [11] - 22:13, 50:18, 134:16, 158:12, 182:13, 208:17, 210:5, 210:12, 249:2, 252:7, 253:23 pleased [4] - 63:18, 63:25, 170:23, 182:21 pleasure [1] - 190:14 plenty [1] - 99:14 plus [2] - 227:16, 232:6 plutocrats [1] - 152:7 Plymouth [1] - 65:9 poach [2] - 51:21, 52:9 poaching [1] - 52:14 Point [2] - 76:7, 77:19 point [21] - 26:22, 27:16, 75:15, 76:24, 81:14, 105:23, 106:5, 106:17, 117:3, 137:10, 139:6, 145:8, 146:12, 164:16, 189:20, 190:2, 204:14, 219:11, 232:10, 241:13, 250:8 points [4] - 88:6, 102:25, 104:3, 132:9 police [4] - 42:17, 72:14, 250:3, 250:4 Police [1] - 72:21 policemen [1] - 108:10 policy [2] - 109:21, 110:4 political [3] - 100:22, 137:6, 245:8 politically [1] - 79:19 politicians [1] - 110:3 Polk [1] - 44:14 **pollution** [1] - 227:19

232:15 pools [1] - 151:4 poor [1] - 89:24 populate [1] - 55:8 population [8] - 75:25, 130:17, 160:4, 160:8, 196:18, 201:19, 236:9 Popup [1] - 40:22 Port [2] - 165:24, 200:20 portion [9] - 19:24, 75:25, 79:22, 157:3, 157:5, 162:22, 168:20, 178:14, 187:14 poses [1] - 130:12 position [2] - 168:3, 248:15 positive [5] - 24:18, 46:3, 157:16, 207:10, 218:2 positives [1] - 136:3 possibilities [1] - 171:18 possibility [2] - 132:16, 178:19 posted [2] - 12:10, 13:22 potential [8] - 7:5, 9:6, 59:11, 99:9, 178:6, 178:21, 179:12 potentially [1] - 92:17 **pour** [1] - 141:6 power [3] - 36:20, 210:8, 253:8 powers [2] - 198:17, 217:20 practical [2] - 80:4, 116:18 praise [1] - 51:16 pre [1] - 153:5 precious [1] - 34:12 **preclude** [1] - 208:5 predate [1] - 230:16 predecessor [2] - 103:9, 155:5 predicted [2] - 181:21, 190:18 preeminent [1] - 116:16 preexisting [4] - 26:14, 32:20, 33:4, 184:17 preference [1] - 21:9 prepare [1] - 15:8 prepared [1] - 22:3 preposterous [1] -209:19 presence [2] - 113:20, 113:22 present [7] - 17:22, 44:25, 70:2, 170:3, 200:18, 216:2, 218:22 presentation [2] - 21:15, 103:11 presented [5] - 18:24,

169:24, 170:9, 198:18,

Planning [1] - 80:7

plans [9] - 69:17, 81:2,

99:13, 134:12, 138:17,

216:3, 217:22, 223:8,

plant [2] - 36:20, 174:11

214:3

236:14

pool [3] - 53:18, 64:5,

100:21, 103:14, 187:2, 200:21 presently [4] - 111:20, 112:15, 165:15, 236:6 presents [3] - 81:12, 124:4, 125:3 preserve [1] - 36:11 preserved [1] - 62:2 **Preserving** [1] - 32:19 preserving [1] - 195:17 President [7] - 9:15, 9:25, 87:11, 89:5, 127:18, 193:7, 250:13 president [7] - 24:5, 24:7, 87:16, 102:8, 182:9, 211:20, 237:12 President's [2] - 242:13, 250:14 presidential [1] - 210:13 Presidio [2] - 126:2, 126:8 pressed [1] - 196:7 pretty [3] - 54:23, 112:11, 133:25 prevent [2] - 110:7, 227:19 prevents [1] - 136:20 previous [5] - 15:5, 20:15, 218:20, 221:20, 221:24 **previously** [1] - 21:8 price [1] - 212:25 pricey [1] - 149:23 primary [1] - 130:9 principal [1] - 14:21 Principal [1] - 133:20 principles [5] - 31:20, 88:8, 136:23, 180:19, 181:2 prior [3] - 23:3, 103:5, 204:16 priority [2] - 55:11, 236:10 private [25] - 14:23, 35:19, 43:4, 65:16, 67:14, 77:15, 80:10, 90:6, 109:20, 110:13, 113:19, 131:17, 141:5, 142:5, 163:12, 165:4, 173:14, 176:6, 226:18, 228:9, 228:11, 228:14, 234:6, 244:5, 250:22 privately [1] - 73:22 privatization [5] - 77:8, 90:23, 131:6, 226:5, 226:8 privatize [5] - 25:20, 80:5, 91:2, 118:25, 164:6

privatized [1] - 152:6 **privatizes** [1] - 95:7 **privatizing** [1] - 220:24 **privileges** [1] - 43:8 pro [2] - 104:19, 220:14 pro-housing [1] - 104:19 problem [7] - 69:22. 69:25. 104:16. 105:19. 220:8, 236:3, 243:13 procedures [1] - 20:2 proceed [3] - 79:20, 217:21, 217:23 proceedings [2] - 13:5, 14:13 proceeds [2] - 108:5, 243:15 process [14] - 6:25, 7:17, 7:18, 17:11, 23:18, 56:23, 57:6, 57:18, 57:21, 91:8, 195:11, 197:19, 214:3, 241:17 produce [1] - 81:6 produced [1] - 112:18 producing [1] - 88:13 product [2] - 125:18, 218:7 production [1] - 139:20 professional [1] - 163:10 professionally [1] profit [6] - 31:14, 35:19, 43:17, 62:11, 82:24, 127:20 profoundly [2] - 71:19, 74:16 program [5] - 40:25, 56:19, 88:3, 129:17, 142:21 programming [6] -131:8, 131:21, 141:7, 159:24, 243:18, 243:25 programs [2] - 125:9, 244:4 Programs [1] - 127:18 progress [2] - 159:16, 216:14 Project [19] - 10:25, 11:5, 11:6, 11:8, 11:10, 11:19, 30:11, 31:23, 80:12, 83:3, 84:4, 110:25, 112:17, 119:14, 147:22, 148:3, 150:15, 159:18, 195:6 project [16] - 25:10, 26:15, 44:21, 75:14, 84:14, 93:17, 135:12, 141:8, 142:17, 146:24, 184:13, 185:2, 195:5,

project's [3] - 163:15, 184:18, 195:4 projected [5] - 16:12, 16:25, 17:3, 17:5, 220:16 projects [5] - 45:14, 165:3, 167:25, 188:14, 249:6 Promenade [6] - 64:11, 80:6, 96:18, 113:9, 135:11, 138:19 promised [6] - 63:23, 98:19, 100:2, 100:21, 101:10, 101:14 promising [1] - 87:4 promote [2] - 236:24, 236:25 promoting [1] - 193:11 promotion [1] - 159:24 properly [2] - 76:21, 206:24 properties [2] - 36:14, 178:7 property [11] - 33:9, 36:18, 73:5, 79:12, 81:12, 133:6, 133:8, 141:22, 159:10, 167:23, 180:15 proposal [5] - 94:15, 94:17, 113:3, 217:5, 246:12 Proposal [1] - 213:9 proposals [6] - 44:8, 81:15, 113:5, 207:2, 216:6, 223:24 Proposals [1] - 17:17 proposed [16] - 75:8, 75:16, 112:2, 129:4, 131:14, 132:5, 142:8, 142:20, 163:25, 170:10, 171:12, 186:23, 196:12, 217:22, 218:15, 232:17 proposition [2] - 207:4, 209:19 Prospect [19] - 35:4, 45:16, 49:8, 58:10, 59:16, 65:22, 66:9, 66:10, 76:17, 84:22, 98:14, 106:11, 149:3, 149:4, 162:24, 189:13, 190:8, 219:16, 219:18 **prospective** [1] - 55:20 prosperity [2] - 115:23, 116:24 protect [1] - 141:11 protected [1] - 113:7 protecting [1] - 141:18 Protection [1] - 186:10 proud [4] - 58:16, 71:3,

98:2, 144:17 prove [2] - 206:12, 241:12 provide [18] - 11:11, 19:20, 25:14, 50:15, 59:9, 79:13, 83:17, 115:6, 116:21, 123:10, 127:6, 141:16, 142:14, 143:19, 161:24, 163:5, 166:15, 201:25 Provide [1] - 39:9 provided [2] - 70:7, 80:9 provides [5] - 68:16, 82:12, 118:16, 196:18, 204:19 **providing** [1] - 52:3 province [1] - 205:13 provision [2] - 195:24, 196:3 proximity [3] - 25:19, 116:23, 124:16 proxy [1] - 109:25 PS8 [1] - 74:24 **Public** [4] - 6:4, 31:13, 88:4, 254:13 **PUBLIC** [1] - 1:5 public [89] - 8:21, 12:19, 13:8, 13:23, 15:14, 16:8, 19:13, 19:15, 19:16, 19:23, 20:7, 25:12, 25:20, 28:14, 28:15, 31:14, 32:15, 32:18, 32:20, 33:18, 34:4, 35:10, 36:10, 37:4, 41:12, 43:13, 63:5, 63:6, 64:18, 70:14, 73:2, 75:23, 80:8, 88:11, 88:15, 88:23, 95:6, 95:9, 109:21, 109:24, 115:4, 118:13, 119:11, 122:3, 122:8, 131:10, 131:15, 131:21, 133:22, 140:21, 141:10, 142:5, 146:7, 149:16, 152:5, 160:13, 163:3, 163:11, 165:2, 173:14, 173:20, 176:3, 176:7, 177:4, 182:24, 186:22, 191:9, 191:22, 191:23, 192:8, 195:18, 198:21, 200:11, 200:25, 201:21, 202:19, 228:9, 228:11, 228:14, 228:20, 230:9, 242:10, 242:14, 245:12, 249:23, 249:25 public-private [4] -142:5, 228:9, 228:11, 228:14

195:20, 196:4, 196:10

publicly [1] - 79:23 publicly-owned [1] -79:23 **Published** [1] - 124:23 pulled [1] - 197:24 **puppy**[1] - 53:20 Purchase [1] - 32:3 purpose [8] - 13:6. 15:18, 16:7, 19:19, 22:17, 77:2, 121:17, 148:5 purposefully [1] - 31:16 purposes [1] - 195:22 pursuant [3] - 15:15, 19:4, 57:23 Pursuant [1] - 16:6 push [1] - 164:5 puts [2] - 161:15, 228:4 putting [2] - 44:17, 236:18

## Q

Q&A[1] - 103:17 qualification [1] - 37:24 qualitative [1] - 82:11 quality [1] - 131:15 qualms [2] - 155:13, 158:8 quarantined [1] - 206:19 quarter [3] - 226:23, 226:25, 228:2 Queens [1] - 250:20 question [12] - 17:20, 37:19, 49:5, 49:6, 82:7, 120:21, 142:10, 158:17, 189:22, 212:17, 244:25, 253:21 question-and-answer [1] - 17:20 questioned [2] - 231:7, 232:16 questions [1] - 205:11 quick [1] - 52:16 quickly [2] - 200:25, 216:18 quieter [1] - 187:23 quietest [1] - 205:8 quietly [1] - 191:2 quo [1] - 51:16

# R

races [1] - 144:16 radically [1] - 185:3 raise [4] - 73:21, 74:2, 126:25, 203:10 raised [4] - 94:3, 94:5, 114:20, 162:20 raising [2] - 70:12, 79:20 ran [1] - 244:11 rang [3] - 153:15, 209:22, 229:12 range [5] - 49:23, 49:24, 69:18, 125:4, 233:6 rapid [1] - 184:4 rare [2] - 148:15, 183:8 rarely [1] - 51:13 **RASKIN** [1] - 10:4 Raskin [1] - 10:4 rate [7] - 39:7, 85:14, 108:3, 124:10, 126:5, 126:14, 126:20 Ratner's [1] - 158:9 Ray [2] - 74:21, 78:13 RAY [1] - 2:18 Raymond [1] - 78:16 reach [2] - 9:5, 61:12 reaches [2] - 7:5, 119:5 reaction [1] - 39:11 read [1] - 18:16 reading [2] - 94:13, 211:17 Real [1] - 51:6 real [28] - 33:14, 37:4, 38:16, 38:21, 44:15, 54:12, 62:22, 88:11, 91:7, 91:16, 105:7, 108:4, 109:11, 132:25, 134:5, 137:5, 158:5, 158:22, 164:22, 175:6, 175:12, 181:14, 187:11, 188:3, 199:22, 200:2, 202:12, 206:9 realistic [4] - 141:10, 141:14, 202:23, 203:14 realities [1] - 170:3 reality [5] - 116:12, 122:22, 130:5, 167:8 realize [3] - 123:19, 178:9, 178:17 realized [2] - 138:4, 169:22 realm [1] - 137:6 reaped [1] - 146:5 reason [5] - 116:3, 116:10, 129:20, 174:25, 180:4 reasonable [11] - 54:18, 71:2, 80:4, 129:13, 134:17, 166:15, 166:24, 168:9, 168:17, 192:5, 207:24 reasons [6] - 48:6, 56:5, 70:17, 148:6, 224:18, 224:19 rebirth [1] - 169:15

recall [1] - 15:4 Recapture [1] - 213:8 receive [2] - 134:3, 254:2 received [1] - 18:8 recent [1] - 29:5 recently [6] - 41:7, 81:3, 92:5, 187:14, 188:4, 217:18 recession [3] - 63:4, 178:25, 250:23 recession-like [1] -178:25 reckoned [1] - 97:25 reckoned-with [1] -97:25 reclaimed [1] - 182:24 recognition [1] - 252:15 recognize [3] - 29:10, 158:16, 247:25 recognizes [2] - 128:14, 193:18 recognizing [1] - 163:21 recommend [2] - 89:16, 203:14 recommendation [1] -13:25 recommendations [2] -13:7, 142:15 reconnect [1] - 32:20 reconsidered [1] - 33:22 reconstruction [1] -49:11 record [5] - 13:4, 177:24, 206:21, 222:6, 253:19 recreate [2] - 51:20, 153:14 **Recreation** [3] - 26:8, 173:8, 235:17 recreation [27] - 34:5, 58:15, 61:21, 61:24, 62:3, 62:10, 65:6, 65:13, 83:17, 84:3, 93:11, 93:12, 163:6, 173:17, 174:15, 174:23, 177:10, 212:22, 213:12, 214:2, 214:15, 231:9, 231:10, 231:12, 233:20, 234:7, 252:22 recreational [12] - 33:12, 35:12, 38:15, 38:25, 63:23, 64:3, 64:6, 183:6, 212:13, 213:20,

157:3, 177:6, 214:20, 217:8, 220:4, 237:19 **reduced** [2] - 40:2, 134:3 reducing [1] - 237:19 reduction [1] - 108:19 redundant [1] - 154:25 reevaluated [1] - 181:25 reexamine [1] - 180:17 refer [1] - 208:24 reference [1] - 205:23 **referendum** [1] - 110:6 referred [2] - 36:20, 224:22 reflect [2] - 33:14, 253:20 reflects [1] - 129:7 refuge [2] - 190:9, 191:5 regarding [2] - 12:20, 16:8 regardless [1] - 23:11 regards [3] - 12:7, 22:21, 194:11 Regina [9] - 6:12, 7:19, 9:15, 14:18, 18:11, 40:18, 85:5, 135:19, 194:9 regional [3] - 70:23, 73:16, 219:5 Regional [1] - 127:19 regular [3] - 30:3, 30:4, regularly [2] - 113:15, 192:14 reimburse [2] - 120:25, 121:3 reiterate [2] - 19:25, 170:25 rejected [1] - 44:10 related [1] - 178:3 relationship [2] - 209:8, 209:10 relatively [1] - 82:4 relaxation [1] - 163:7 relaxing [1] - 190:12 release [1] - 19:8 released [3] - 13:18, 13:22, 119:14 relented [1] - 126:7 relevant [3] - 55:19, 237:18, 245:5 reliable [2] - 111:3, 166:16 reliably [1] - 142:11 reliance [1] - 124:17 relies [1] - 111:4 religious [1] - 43:2 relook [1] - 241:2 relying [1] - 148:12 remain [1] - 132:4 remaining [1] - 21:4

rebuild [1] - 146:16

rebuttal [1] - 52:16

214:7, 231:18

recuse [1] - 54:14

reduce [7] - 102:20,

recreations [1] - 95:4

**Red** [2] - 176:14, 186:5

redoing [2] - 66:9, 66:11

remarks [3] - 6:9, 20:23, 102:19, 203:3 restriction [1] - 138:23 253:25 requires [1] - 123:7 reviewed [4] - 19:2, 21:2 restrooms [2] - 25:16, Remember [2] - 81:23, 184:21 31:24, 70:19, 232:19 research [2] - 121:19, 208:15 127:20 result [5] - 56:22, 89:12, reviewing [3] - 111:13, remember [3] - 82:10, reserve [1] - 183:21 146:6, 199:19, 207:2 126:18, 142:13 150:12, 209:24 reserved [3] - 111:20, resulted [1] - 38:19 **Reynolds** [3] - 101:24, remind [4] - 22:16, 57:14, 112:15, 196:5 results [2] - 198:25, 107:11, 107:14 207:7, 234:15 reside [3] - 82:22, **REYNOLDS** [2] - 3:6, 214:24 165:13, 235:11 remnants [1] - 79:24 resume [1] - 94:7 107:13 **REMSEN** [1] - 1:8 residence [2] - 113:16, retail [9] - 24:19, 60:18, rezoning [1] - 179:23 rent [8] - 33:16, 33:20, 227:2 64:23, 130:25, 131:13, RFP [2] - 57:6, 176:5 40:17, 43:13, 54:23, resident [13] - 24:15, 159:21, 160:5, 161:8, RFP's [1] - 218:3 64:19, 234:5, 242:3 27:20, 27:24, 37:12, 229:9 Richard [2] - 182:4, rental [1] - 53:7 58:10, 92:3, 92:4, retain [4] - 24:24, 118:6, 185:14 97:19, 117:20, 118:21, 183:15, 194:19 rented [1] - 43:2 rid [1] - 110:2 143:6, 159:3, 159:12 retained [2] - 12:13, 13:2 renting [2] - 35:9, 41:12 **riddled** [1] - 54:5 residential [17] - 26:16, reopen [1] - 195:6 return [1] - 34:8 ride [4] - 86:8, 86:9, 33:6, 38:21, 59:18, reused [1] - 26:16 115:7, 174:5 reorienting [1] - 185:7 59:21, 88:12, 103:23, reuses [1] - 32:5 riding [2] - 98:7, 194:3 repair [1] - 191:25 104:4, 125:8, 130:8, repeat [1] - 222:11 Revenue [3] - 89:14, Right [1] - 67:18 130:16, 142:7, 160:3, 108:15, 124:25 right [19] - 15:4, 28:5, repeating [1] - 236:21 169:15, 180:24, revenue [72] - 10:24, 36:23, 37:21, 45:20, repetitious [1] - 30:7 200:22, 202:9 11:11, 13:10, 16:3, 64:8, 65:14, 86:5, 98:6, replace [4] - 13:10, 16:3, **Residents** [1] - 160:10 16:21, 16:24, 17:4, 98:15, 110:9, 136:9, 133:12, 138:3 residents [21] - 55:13, 29:19, 32:5, 33:14, 154:13, 181:16, replaced [1] - 149:18 62:17, 62:18, 88:20, 36:8, 40:24, 41:6, 186:14, 199:11, replacement [1] - 137:4 104:17, 159:11, 163:5, 211:15, 218:18, 246:24 41:21, 41:23, 42:19, reply [10] - 172:22, 165:7, 201:20, 212:14, 45:24, 46:6, 50:12, 185:17, 185:20, 197:5, rights [2] - 157:22, 212:18, 212:24, 52:4, 52:6, 52:15, 161:13 210:23, 211:4, 211:7, 214:12, 216:20, 225:9, 52:22, 54:20, 57:7, Ringler [3] - 120:5, 221:15, 240:12, 253:18 227:9, 227:25, 228:5, 60:4, 60:14, 61:4, 61:8, report [10] - 13:17, 13:21, 120:8, 120:19 229:7, 229:8 62:4, 62:7, 71:25, **RINGLER** [2] - 3:11, 13:25, 16:10, 19:5, resolved [1] - 205:23 72:20, 81:7, 107:23, 120:18 19:9, 19:21, 89:13, resort [1] - 180:22 108:2, 109:18, 111:3, rink [4] - 64:5, 66:11, 125:3, 125:10 resource [3] - 62:16, 111:10, 111:21, 231:21, 232:5 **REPORTER** [1] - 187:16 182:19, 212:13 112:16, 112:17, represent [5] - 48:22, Rink [1] - 158:9 resources [2] - 51:18, 112:22, 123:2, 125:5, rise [6] - 95:15, 109:11, 48:23, 114:14, 245:17, 116:2 125:8, 125:15, 125:21, 139:22, 203:4, 241:4, 248:13 respect [4] - 88:19, 127:6, 138:21, 141:15, 249:14 representative [7] -142:17, 161:19, 164:10, 209:11, 210:3 rises [4] - 219:15, 22:11, 23:21, 201:17, respectful [4] - 15:24, 166:16, 167:16, 219:18, 249:19, 253:2 211:24, 212:4, 225:20, 167:23, 178:11, 179:7, 23:8, 23:10, 127:10 rising [2] - 123:12, 124:2 244:22 respectfully [1] - 196:22 179:12, 184:19, 192:4, risk [2] - 16:24, 17:4 representatives [3] -195:16, 195:22, 214:9, respects [1] - 162:3 9:18, 89:6, 129:25 river [2] - 158:15, 250:17 214:18, 215:4, 215:6, respond [1] - 165:23 representing [4] - 24:3, River [17] - 33:13, 39:4, 230:7, 230:13, 230:19, response [3] - 19:12, 30:21, 45:8, 84:12 41:7, 90:19, 99:21, 231:5, 236:15 57:7, 169:2 request [3] - 171:10, 105:25, 106:23, revenue-generating [5] responsibile [1] - 179:4 132:19, 136:10, 171:17, 222:3 111:3, 123:2, 125:21, responsibility [1] - 70:12 136:11, 144:25, Request [1] - 17:16 141:15, 195:22 responsible [2] - 147:17, 174:16, 230:14, requested [2] - 18:7, revenue-generator [2] -147:25 232:23, 233:23, 253:25 60:4, 62:7 rest [6] - 71:14, 206:20, 250:10, 250:19 requests [1] - 196:23 revenue-sharing [1] -219:7, 227:4, 246:17, Riverside [2] - 25:23, require [2] - 16:17, 41:6 249:9 98:14 203:15 revenues [8] - 51:22, restaurant [2] - 230:20, road [2] - 108:11, 226:12 required [7] - 10:21, 108:14. 108:21. 242:2 roads [5] - 146:25, 108:9, 108:21, 111:18, 126:23, 137:18, **Restaurants** [1] - 81:5 227:15, 238:11, 112:2, 112:13, 226:20 166:25, 248:7 restaurants [6] - 25:16, 238:18, 239:2 requirement [1] - 11:7 review [6] - 12:24, 81:25, 130:20, 131:12, roadway [1] - 226:8 requirements [3] - 80:8, 89:20, 163:15, 195:4, 180:22, 184:21, 203:5

roadways [1] - 88:17 Rob [1] - 127:17 Robert [5] - 63:10, 68:2, 68:7, 121:7, 127:14 **ROBERT** [2] - 2:15, 3:13 Robin [2] - 185:15, 185:19 robust [1] - 193:17 Roland [1] - 182:7 role [6] - 8:23, 8:24, 54:14, 144:18, 159:19, 216:3 roller [1] - 225:4 rolling [1] - 99:25 rolls [1] - 63:5 Ron [4] - 10:12, 12:22, 14:17, 14:20 room [5] - 22:8, 23:15, 67:3, 67:17, 128:4 roughly [2] - 70:3, 232:21 round [6] - 34:5, 64:3, 65:13, 67:4, 213:11, 214:15 Roy [3] - 173:18, 173:21, 223:19 ROY [1] - 5:6 **RPA**[1] - 127:19 Rubin [2] - 193:5, 197:4 rug [1] - 197:23 rugby [1] - 231:14 rule [3] - 205:15, 209:20, 209:25 rules [3] - 12:24, 19:25, 251:23 run [8] - 15:18, 20:23, 38:10, 66:24, 93:2, 186:15, 238:16, 244:10 runner [1] - 119:7 running [2] - 98:7, 192:18 S

safe [2] - 82:14, 191:25 safer [1] - 71:9 safety [3] - 29:24, 59:10, 160:13 sale [3] - 178:6, 178:17, 213:6 salt [2] - 151:5, 204:18 salty [1] - 124:21 Samira [2] - 37:10, 45:3 **SAMIRA** [1] - 2:10 San [3] - 99:4, 126:3, 225:19 **SANCHEZ** [2] - 3:9, 114:11 Sanchez [3] - 110:17, 114:9, 114:12

**SANDRA** [1] - 3:9 **Sandra** [3] - 110:17, 114:9, 114:12 **SANDY** [1] - 5:9 Sandy [3] - 235:8, 237:8, 237:11 **sanitation** [1] - 108:11 sap [1] - 175:22 SARA [1] - 2:19 Sara [3] - 78:14, 80:15, 80:17 Sarah [3] - 114:10, 117:17, 117:19 **SARAH** [1] - 3:10 **SAT's** [1] - 190:21 satisfies [1] - 78:6 satisfy [1] - 202:25 satisfying [1] - 194:12 Saturday [3] - 66:14, 68:11, 144:10 save [2] - 48:14, 48:19 savvy [1] - 242:22 Saying [1] - 205:22 saying [8] - 77:11, 162:10, 174:11, 176:21, 219:12, 236:21, 242:15, 242:17 scale [10] - 60:5, 60:13, 72:6, 72:8, 73:7, 75:20, 132:5, 166:24, 191:10, 203:11 Scaller [1] - 197:9 scandal [1] - 41:14 scape [4] - 106:10, 128:15, 227:19, 232:24 **scattered** [1] - 99:15 scene [1] - 28:12 scenery [1] - 47:8 schedule [1] - 81:22 scheduled [4] - 6:6, 13:24, 64:13, 87:25 scheme [4] - 72:17, 73:7, 109:2, 166:3 schemes [1] - 203:14 school [9] - 65:18, 133:22, 162:21, 173:14, 190:20, 194:3, 249:25 School [1] - 133:21 schools [6] - 65:16, 72:14, 108:12, 146:25, 248:4, 249:24 Schultz [2] - 188:23, 189:8 **SCHULTZ** [3] - 4:10,

scope [1] - 160:25 **scramble** [1] - 98:11 script [1] - 194:14 **scrutinized** [1] - 141:14 scrutiny [1] - 163:14 Seaport [3] - 81:11, 92:21, 99:18 season [3] - 40:23. 233:8, 233:12 seasonal [1] - 232:4 **Seattle** [2] - 69:19, 136:6 Second [1] - 20:6 second [8] - 6:5, 6:16, 23:23, 53:23, 95:21, 96:5, 120:13, 248:23 **Secondarily** [1] - 199:4 secondly [1] - 16:23 Secondly [2] - 71:4, 179:13 seconds [1] - 36:24 section [1] - 213:18 sector [2] - 176:6, 177:4 sectors [1] - 163:12 secure [2] - 7:25, 212:10 security [3] - 29:24, 63:2, 196:19 seek [3] - 67:10, 134:17, 218:3 Seek [1] - 90:12 seeking [1] - 52:22 **segmented** [1] - 31:17 select [1] - 236:16 selected [1] - 15:6 selection [1] - 56:23 **Self** [1] - 69:4 self [20] - 10:22, 61:13, 62:8, 69:5, 75:11, 76:9, 78:10. 89:21. 92:24. 111:6, 112:21, 116:4, 118:14, 123:8, 126:2, 126:10, 129:23, 195:13, 241:25, 243:3 self-financing [2] -241:25, 243:3 **self-funded** [1] - 69:5 **Self-funding** [1] - 69:4 self-staining [3] - 61:13, 62:8, 118:14 self-sufficient [2] -10:22, 126:10 self-supporting [1] -126:2 self-sustainability [1] -111:6 self-sustaining [9] -75:11, 76:9, 78:10, 89:21, 112:21, 116:4, 123:8, 129:23, 195:13 sell [2] - 33:2, 200:21

Senator [10] - 6:8, 10:5, 12:3, 31:2, 33:21, 44:11, 63:25, 91:11, 179:19, 213:7 **SENATOR** [2] - 2:5, 6:11 send [1] - 249:24 Senior [1] - 186:10 senior [1] - 165:20 seniors [1] - 86:17 sense [5] - 59:10, 120:2, 129:7, 208:21, 209:9 sensible [2] - 142:9, 208:6 separate [1] - 113:14 **separated** [1] - 56:9 separates [1] - 140:24 separating [1] - 131:9 September [1] - 17:16 series [3] - 12:4, 194:23, 197:25 serious [5] - 7:11, 7:16, 25:3, 119:15, 178:5 seriously [3] - 33:7, 208:10, 228:6 Seriously [1] - 99:6 serve [12] - 12:23, 15:12, 25:17, 48:11, 49:20, 76:25, 117:3, 118:24, 143:8, 214:20, 235:16, 236:9 served [5] - 143:4, 180:19, 211:20. 211:23, 212:2 serves [2] - 25:20, 143:11 service [4] - 48:4, 146:20, 204:2, 239:2 serviced [1] - 203:25 services [11] - 63:7, 108:9, 108:13, 108:16, 108:19, 108:22, 117:15, 130:18, 246:15, 248:4, 250:7 Services [1] - 17:17 servicing [1] - 133:22 serving [2] - 119:3, 193:10 session [2] - 13:7, 17:20 **sessions** [1] - 6:17 Seth [2] - 9:24, 194:9 sets [1] - 66:7 **setting** [1] - 100:7 settings [1] - 82:3 settle [1] - 100:18 seven [2] - 249:7, 249:8 Seventh [1] - 114:14 severe [1] - 147:11 severely [1] - 213:24 sewer [1] - 108:12

189:2, 189:5

220:14

Schwartz [1] - 220:12

**SCHWARTZ** [2] - 4:17,

Shack [1] - 40:23 33:20, 152:11, 156:12, Society [2] - 68:10, 68:20 202:24, 214:18, 236:14 Shake [1] - 40:23 164:2, 166:16, 166:24, South [8] - 25:23, 81:11, **soft** [3] - 242:5, 243:2, 92:21, 99:18, 150:15, 167:12, 170:15, **shape** [1] - 8:20 253:2 170:18, 172:2, 174:7, 227:2, 228:23, 229:4 share [3] - 127:25, 128:3, **sold** [2] - 126:4, 126:12 228:17, 228:18, 243:8 south [5] - 117:22, solely [1] - 108:6 229:5 sharing [2] - 40:25, 41:6 **sites** [13] - 11:7, 11:15, solicit [2] - 13:24, 122:3 118:22, 156:11, **Shaymus** [2] - 185:15, 12:8, 16:4, 17:6, solution [11] - 44:7, 227:13, 227:24 141:23, 156:11, 157:7, **Space** [2] - 68:9, 177:3 185:19 74:10, 78:4, 125:13, 171:13, 171:21, **space** [38] - 24:11, 25:16, Sheep [1] - 106:9 134:18, 142:9, 184:8, 175:14, 184:11 29:16, 32:18, 34:22, sheet [1] - 137:12 186:25, 220:6, 220:7, Sites [2] - 13:11, 22:22 35:10, 35:17, 35:18, 236:3 shell [1] - 253:2 sitting [3] - 9:22, 15:3, solutions [1] - 125:18 36:12, 42:3, 60:21, **shift** [2] - 67:17, 209:14 173:19 60:22, 61:21, 61:24, somebody [4] - 53:2, **ship** [1] - 124:11 situations [1] - 170:4 62:3, 66:7, 69:6, 70:14, 73:22, 224:7, 224:22 shipping [1] - 78:23 six [7] - 19:11, 24:6, 71:12, 80:9, 97:6, somehow [2] - 226:6, **shocked** [1] - 150:16 65:24, 119:6, 150:8, 97:14, 97:22, 115:4, 248:12 shoot [1] - 36:5 115:6, 121:20, 126:16, 190:16, 198:16 someone [9] - 94:24, shoots [7] - 42:10, 42:11, six-day [1] - 19:11 140:24, 144:20, 103:17, 105:24, 90:10, 90:11, 231:2, sixth [1] - 149:8 184:20, 191:19, 114:20, 136:23, 231:5 194:11, 196:5, 205:9, size [9] - 44:7, 66:2, 72:6, 173:23, 176:8, 176:10, **shop** [1] - 237:2 212:13, 226:11, shoreline [2] - 36:14, 82:8, 94:18, 94:19, 223:11 227:12, 234:8 102:20, 139:10, 164:8 somewhat [2] - 129:5, 37:2 spaces [6] - 32:15, 34:4, **skate** [2] - 65:3, 66:19 156:3 shortcomings [1] - 81:4 62:10, 71:18, 131:11, skateboards [2] - 86:8, **somewhere** [1] - 83:19 **shortening** [1] - 237:24 164:4 86:10 son [1] - 58:13 shortfalls [2] - 62:24, spacial [1] - 115:13 skating [4] - 35:13, 95:2, son's [1] - 174:8 164:19 spatial [1] - 117:11 213:21, 231:20 sooner [2] - 78:11, show [3] - 181:15, speak [21] - 15:21, 20:8, **Skeptics** [1] - 208:12 120:16 229:15, 239:7 20:17, 20:20, 30:15, **skyline** [3] - 98:7, 98:15, sophisticated [2] -**Show** [1] - 174:20 58:7, 86:15, 86:18, 99:7 124:8, 152:25 shows [1] - 244:7 92:23, 154:23, 162:13, slated [2] - 81:17, 100:12 sorry [13] - 9:22, 21:20, **shrub** [1] - 151:13 slide [3] - 205:15, 186:14, 187:17, 66:10, 111:22, 169:9, shrunk [1] - 202:16 187:18, 187:24, 209:20, 209:25 177:15, 211:8, 215:16, sic [2] - 90:20, 138:9 206:10, 221:19, 222:4, slightly [1] - 232:23 232:9, 244:18, 244:24, sic][1] - 235:15 222:21, 235:19, 248:25 slippery [2] - 67:8, 251:8, 251:22 SIEGEL [7] - 5:11, Speak [1] - 182:12 167:22 **Sorry** [3] - 6:12, 187:18, 244:17, 245:4, 246:2, speaker [34] - 20:11, slips [1] - 18:17 251:3 246:4, 246:7, 247:5 20:12, 20:14, 20:16, slivers [1] - 101:13 sort [12] - 7:8, 68:18, Siegel [3] - 240:15, 22:6, 23:14, 23:23, 68:24, 90:11, 90:20, Sloane [3] - 173:18, 240:16. 244:14 27:7, 27:8, 30:17, 45:3, 223:19, 223:20 100:22, 106:25, 150:3, sighs [1] - 51:5 50:19, 58:3, 63:9, 68:2, 167:17, 197:21, **SLOANE** [6] - 5:6, sign [2] - 12:12, 20:4 69:12, 74:20, 95:11, 223:22, 224:6, 228:13, 222:13, 245:8 sign-in [1] - 12:12 134:23, 140:13, 229:14, 229:18 Soto [3] - 69:13, 74:21, significance [3] - 69:24, 153:22, 172:14, 74:23 **slope** [2] - 67:8, 167:22 70:24, 73:16 172:19, 197:4, 197:7, **SOTO** [2] - 2:17, 74:22 Slope [2] - 160:23, significant [3] - 41:22, 204:6, 210:16, 211:2, sound [3] - 111:2, 162:20 81:3, 214:9 215:15, 220:11, 211:14, 219:23 sloped [1] - 183:7 silly [1] - 54:5 223:19, 244:15, sloping [1] - 100:2 **sounded** [1] - 44:18 silver [1] - 125:13 248:19, 250:5 small-scale [1] - 72:8 souped [1] - 153:8 **SIMON** [2] - 4:12, 197:14 **SPEAKER** [3] - 2:4, 3:4, souped-up [1] - 153:8 smaller [3] - 41:4, 56:24, Simon [1] - 197:7 4:4 221:4 source [15] - 16:20, 17:2, simple [3] - 38:2, 152:9, Speaker [1] - 172:15 smile [1] - 241:21 36:8, 42:2, 71:25, 74:3, 152:23 **SPEAKERS** [1] - 5:4 116:18, 118:17, 130:9, soaking [1] - 92:10 simultaneously [1] speakers [8] - 20:19, 157:20, 161:25, soccer [10] - 64:4, 65:15, 163:20 21:3, 21:6, 120:11, 163:24, 180:10, 192:3, 65:20, 65:24, 80:21, single [2] - 224:23, 249:8 120:15, 130:13, 82:9, 174:9, 213:22, sir [1] - 252:7 218:20, 218:24 sources [14] - 12:20, 231:13 sit [2] - 46:22, 98:10 Speakers [1] - 20:23 13:9, 16:2, 16:9, 16:11, social [4] - 69:2, 115:14, site [19] - 12:10, 13:23, speaking [10] - 37:21, 16:16, 18:5, 19:4, 115:24, 117:4 17:12, 19:10, 29:24, 48:8, 93:5, 94:11, 22:20, 75:5, 79:9,

stands [2] - 98:22, 102:10, 110:19, 121:9, steroids [1] - 98:15 59:9, 96:12 **STEVE** [1] - 4:6 154:24, 182:7, 218:24 246:24 streets [4] - 131:10, 131:15, 160:13, 225:13 special [2] - 41:5, 148:16 **Stanley** [1] - 99:5 Steve [2] - 172:16, **Specialized** [1] - 180:20 **Stanton** [1] - 110:19 177:14 stress [1] - 22:23 **specific** [2] - 30:12, **STANTON** [5] - 3:7, Steven [1] - 31:4 stretches [1] - 233:25 177:19 110:18, 111:24, 112:6, stewardship [1] - 128:11 stricter [1] - 7:8 specifically [1] - 52:23 112:12 stipulated [1] - 11:2 strikes [1] - 192:10 specified [1] - 52:19 star [1] - 203:4 strips [1] - 229:9 stipulates [2] - 12:18, specify [1] - 52:8 stark [1] - 63:3 33:20 stroll [1] - 98:11 speeches [1] - 210:10 start [4] - 57:6, 69:8, Stone [2] - 211:11, strong [3] - 40:6, 166:21, spend [1] - 44:3 97:17, 136:22 211:18 178:19 started [7] - 54:2, 98:20, spending [2] - 150:25, stone [1] - 200:9 **strongly** [9] - 61:9, 101:10, 104:2, 140:3, **STONE** [2] - 4:15, 211:14 70:15, 70:16, 94:9, 159:12 227:22, 250:16 spent [5] - 53:14, 96:22, 94:14, 110:24, 156:21, Stop [1] - 34:23 starting [7] - 9:20, 53:16, 162:22, 175:3, 214:6 **stop** [2] - 219:12, 239:23 183:10, 216:15 54:9, 59:22, 91:23, spirit [1] - 51:8 stopped [2] - 103:24, struck [1] - 126:8 185:22, 250:15 spite [1] - 155:12 structure [2] - 70:18, 175:14 splendid [1] - 152:10 state [10] - 22:14, 23:20, 103:14 storage [1] - 227:18 38:16, 51:18, 109:23, Storage [1] - 32:3 structures [6] - 70:22, **splendor** [1] - 100:6 125:6, 134:9, 158:5, spoke [1] - 176:10 store [1] - 242:3 124:13, 124:17, 206:9, 212:6 125:11, 184:3, 192:9 **Spoken** [1] - 14:5 stores [3] - 176:21, State [24] - 6:7, 9:5, students [3] - 133:23, spoken [6] - 21:10, 223:3, 229:3 10:17, 12:3, 27:3, 148:8, 221:22, 221:23, 133:25, 134:20 Stores [7] - 34:21, 64:24, 34:14, 36:12, 58:21, studied [2] - 114:17, 222:20, 234:16 90:13, 90:15, 90:17, 99:4, 109:22, 123:7, 195:3 **sponsor** [1] - 244:3 137:15, 137:24 140:19, 141:14, Studies [1] - 116:22 **Sports** [1] - 174:22 stories [1] - 217:8 143:12, 143:23, 147:7, studio [1] - 33:17 sports [3] - 65:4, 67:4, storm [1] - 252:22 147:16, 149:20, 150:4, study [12] - 12:5, 12:15, 241:25 strapped [1] - 203:25 153:7, 175:7, 195:25, sprawl [1] - 114:18 15:9, 89:11, 89:18, **strategies** [1] - 125:4 201:24, 254:13 spreadsheets [1] -90:2, 132:18, 166:8, Strategies [2] - 89:15, stated [1] - 253:23 205:14 124:25 170:24, 171:6, 241:12, statement [5] - 51:14, 241:14 **spring** [4] - 65:22, 97:14, strategy [3] - 72:4, 87:17, 154:23, 251:16, stunned [1] - 103:25 190:22, 225:2 123:10, 127:5 253:17 Stuyvesant [1] - 83:22 **Squadron** [6] - 6:8, 12:4, **stream** [9] - 7:13, 31:10, statements [4] - 14:5, Subcommittee [2] -31:2, 31:3, 64:2, 91:11 108:3, 109:18, 112:17, 22:19, 22:25, 206:15 121:23, 173:8 **SQUADRON** [2] - 2:5, 112:22, 148:14, States [1] - 72:7 subject [14] - 18:6, 25:3, 6:11 161:19, 166:17 Stationary [1] - 186:10 26:2, 81:24, 89:11, Squadron's [5] - 10:5, streams [1] - 178:3 status [1] - 51:16 118:15, 119:15, 33:21, 44:11, 179:20, **STREET** [1] - 1:8 stay [5] - 47:16, 86:4, 134:14, 145:14, 213:8 Street [53] - 12:7, 13:11, 86:5, 145:7, 247:6 145:24, 147:14, square [5] - 53:6, 67:17, 16:4, 17:6, 22:22, staying [1] - 74:24 164:17, 194:23, 245:23 67:18, 126:15, 233:25 30:23, 36:15, 41:22, stays [1] - 172:4 submissions [1] - 22:24 Square [5] - 40:24, 48:25, 50:5, 50:6, steadily [1] - 213:4 submit [6] - 13:15, 21:16, 73:10, 76:14, 76:15, 51:10, 53:17, 53:22, steady [3] - 118:17, 76:16 55:13, 58:12, 58:13, 57:19, 158:22, 224:4, 193:23, 202:7 squares [1] - 67:19 63:12, 68:14, 68:23, 251:25 stealing [1] - 247:11 74:23, 78:17, 78:20, **submitted** [1] - 19:13 St [5] - 14:12, 69:19, steam [1] - 252:25 **subscribed** [1] - 39:19 149:2, 243:20, 244:4 79:3. 80:18. 81:11. Steel [1] - 9:23 subsequent [2] - 20:12, 82:22, 92:2, 92:21, ST [1] - 1:7 Stenographer [4] - 13:2, 95:15, 95:24, 97:4, stable [2] - 161:24, 22:3, 51:7, 187:19 99:18, 102:3, 107:15, **subsidiaries** [1] - 205:17 166:16 stenographic [1] -117:21, 118:22, subsidies [2] - 38:18, staff [2] - 10:5, 10:9 254:16 38:20 120:22, 132:8, 150:11, stage [2] - 21:22, 158:23 step [3] - 47:5, 76:12, 154:21, 159:5, 160:23, substantial [4] - 71:16, staining [4] - 61:13, 62:8, 170:9 165:14, 189:9, 190:23, 131:21, 207:16, 244:5 92:25, 118:14 stepped [3] - 94:8, 97:13, 200:17, 203:20, substitution [1] - 250:6 stand [3] - 99:3, 165:8, 225:15, 225:23, 234:3, 143:17 successful [3] - 145:10, 186:17 235:11, 249:12 **stepping** [1] - 241:2 171:24, 176:16 standard [2] - 228:21, street [4] - 39:17, 56:9, steps [1] - 12:5 successfully [2] - 110:2, 228:22

164:11 139:10, 141:19, 196:21 tap [1] - 72:10 testament [1] - 115:9 succession [1] - 151:13 **surprise** [1] - 105:9 tasks [1] - 123:9 testified [4] - 21:8, 177:17, 189:6, 211:15 tax [15] - 38:17, 39:10, **successor** [1] - 201:6 **surprised** [1] - 156:3 such-and-such [1] **surrounded** [3] - 59:17, 72:16, 72:19, 72:20, testify [1] - 20:3 93:21 105:13, 190:11 72:24, 79:15, 101:2, testifying [1] - 110:22 Sue [6] - 23:15, 23:23, surrounding [8] - 88:19, 108:3, 109:5, 125:11, testimony [12] - 13:14, 23:25, 27:7, 27:11, 113:6, 123:25, 127:11, 137:18, 167:23, 14:3, 14:7, 19:12, 135:20 204:21, 207:6, 216:21, 178:10, 178:12 204:16, 204:17, 222:5, Tax [1] - 44:13 SUE [2] - 2:6, 2:7 218:25 222:24, 234:18, taxes [16] - 54:23, 79:21, suffer [1] - 39:7 surrounds [1] - 68:18 237:18, 237:25, 245:13 suffers [1] - 108:18 survey [1] - 173:12 107:20, 108:4, 108:23, testing [1] - 191:3 suffice [1] - 203:7 surveyed [1] - 128:23 109:12, 109:13, text [1] - 245:15 surveys [1] - 233:7 138:12, 141:23, 178:5, text-ing [1] - 245:15 sufficient [8] - 10:22, 208:3, 246:21, 249:20, 38:10, 62:4, 109:14, survive [1] - 30:5 **Thank** [119] - 6:11, 9:13, 249:23, 250:2 126:10, 199:21, 215:6, suspect [2] - 205:21, 9:14, 14:18, 26:20, taxing [1] - 44:8 233:21 205:24 30:14, 30:16, 37:8, taxpayer [3] - 148:13, sufficiently [1] - 204:14 sustain [6] - 52:6, 60:5, 43:6, 44:21, 47:21, 249:16, 249:17 suggest [4] - 6:13, 74:12, 130:17, 183:22, 50:16, 57:12, 57:13, **TAYLOR** [2] - 2:14, 63:11 131:18, 132:15, 153:10 215:6 58:6, 63:7, 63:8, 67:22, suggested [1] - 54:24 sustainability [2] - 111:6, **Taylor** [4] - 58:5, 63:10, 67:23, 69:10, 69:11, suggestions [8] - 36:11, 115:19 63:11, 63:13 74:17, 74:19, 78:12, 57:16, 61:22, 89:25, sustainable [2] - 115:25, team [2] - 66:4, 142:13 80:13, 82:16, 82:17, teams [1] - 174:19 84:6, 84:7, 87:5, 87:6, 177:19, 177:23, 117:8 tears [1] - 97:15 91:17, 91:18, 91:21, 208:10, 222:7 sustaining [10] - 29:11, 95:9, 95:10, 101:20, suitable [1] - 35:2 75:11, 76:9, 78:10, Tech [1] - 32:22 101:22, 107:10, technocrat's [3] summer [4] - 144:2, 89:21, 112:21, 116:4, 110:14, 110:15, 203:22, 212:8, 215:13 123:8, 129:23, 195:13 205:15, 209:20, 209:25 111:24, 114:8, 117:15, **Sunday** [2] - 50:4, 144:10 **swallowing** [1] - 100:15 teeny [1] - 175:22 117:16, 120:2, 120:3, supplement [2] - 123:3, television [1] - 42:9 **swim** [1] - 65:3 121:4, 121:5, 127:12, 126:22 swing [1] - 189:17 **Telfort** [3] - 185:24, 127:13, 133:15, support [56] - 24:21, swings [1] - 231:21 185:25, 186:4 133:16, 134:21, 30:10, 42:12, 53:24, system [6] - 72:23, **TELFORT** [2] - 4:8, 186:3 134:22, 140:11, 61:9, 62:5, 69:9, 75:14, 109:17, 121:16, telling [2] - 46:14, 176:25 142:21, 142:22, 83:20, 84:14, 85:7, 140:23, 145:20, 145:21 tells [1] - 241:18 148:19, 148:20, 86:6, 86:14, 86:19, systems [1] - 145:11 tempted [1] - 178:10 153:21, 154:14, 90:3, 90:7, 92:8, 93:15, ten [1] - 46:8 154:17, 158:24, 95:17, 102:24, 104:15, Т tenant [1] - 90:12 160:16, 160:18, 162:4, 116:3, 118:3, 118:13, tenants [1] - 32:17 table [15] - 11:17, 12:12, 162:6, 165:9, 168:22, 119:24, 130:6, 131:11, tend [1] - 241:22 15:3, 17:9, 17:13, 168:23, 172:13, 173:2, 148:2, 159:9, 159:17, tennis [1] - 213:23 18:18, 18:22, 20:4, 177:11, 177:12, 159:22, 160:5, 161:20, Tennis [1] - 35:21 21:18, 22:4, 41:21, 177:16, 182:2, 182:3, 162:13, 166:25, 167:5, tens [1] - 113:25 44:9, 95:19, 101:6, 185:12, 185:13, 187:5, 167:24, 177:24, tent [1] - 35:10 202:25 188:19, 193:3, 193:4, 183:10, 183:12, tenure [1] - 37:14 tables [1] - 231:21 197:2, 197:3, 200:12, 185:10, 186:22, TEPPER [2] - 3:21, takeover [1] - 52:12 200:13, 204:4, 204:5, 187:12, 187:13, 160:21 takes [4] - 99:24, 100:8, 210:15, 215:13, 194:16, 206:16, 212:7, Tepper [3] - 158:25, 144:24, 236:17 215:14, 220:10, 213:5, 216:15, 217:10, 160:19, 160:22 221:13, 223:16, talk [11] - 45:23, 45:25, 218:8, 249:15, 249:20, term [8] - 122:10, 123:11, 56:14, 92:9, 94:9, 223:17, 223:22, 224:5, 249:23, 250:2 126:23, 142:16, 229:13, 229:15, 107:6, 191:2, 223:24, supported [3] - 201:3, 148:17, 161:20, 224:9, 229:17, 229:20, 234:12, 249:17 226:22, 227:11, 252:5 230:15 229:23, 234:13, supporter [2] - 28:7, talked [3] - 61:20, 103:8, terms [11] - 59:9, 93:13, 234:14, 237:4, 237:6, 225:11 160:24 129:18, 130:22, 163:8, 238:2, 240:10, 244:13, talking [12] - 46:5, 46:6, supporting [1] - 126:2 178:2, 198:18, 204:24, 247:5, 248:17, 248:18, 60:6, 60:14, 93:4, Supporting [2] - 89:13, 205:3, 206:3, 211:20 251:12, 253:13, 104:2, 175:10, 180:7, 124:24 terrific [3] - 64:10, 78:22, 253:14, 254:6 238:25, 239:3, 252:11 supportive [3] - 70:15, 128:6 thank [23] - 8:24, 14:12, tall [2] - 132:11, 139:17 70:17, 178:2 territorial [1] - 117:11 14:15, 26:21, 31:2, tantamount [1] - 218:19 supports [4] - 110:24,

80:14, 102:12, 114:4, 117:23, 121:22, 154:5, 155:20, 158:20, 187:4, 197:14, 202:21, 220:8, 229:24, 237:6, 240:24, 247:7, 248:21, 251:10 thanks [1] - 102:15 **Thanks** [6] - 6:10, 27:6, 68:5, 127:23, 140:10, 254:5 **THE** [1] - 187:16 theater [3] - 35:14, 35:16, 245:8 Theirry [3] - 185:25, 187:6, 187:9 THEIRRY [1] - 4:9 theme [2] - 44:16, 60:15 then-present [1] - 170:3 theory [2] - 206:4, 206:13 There's [8] - 9:9, 43:18, 44:6, 62:3, 65:12, 72:5, 105:17, 145:16 there's [15] - 59:2, 60:8, 64:8, 65:12, 65:20, 66:12, 85:23, 128:11, 136:7, 145:2, 168:3, 175:16, 181:3, 186:24, 223:14 therefor [1] - 207:23 thereof [1] - 30:13 they'll [2] - 55:7, 161:17 They'll [1] - 49:4 they're [13] - 22:7, 32:5, 45:15, 52:14, 60:24, 66:16, 130:21, 147:10, 187:23, 238:24, 249:20, 250:7 They're [3] - 66:15, 105:3, 107:21 they've [3] - 175:23, 186:13, 232:11 thin [2] - 100:10, 109:16 thinking [2] - 40:10, 81:10 Third [1] - 40:14 Thirdly [1] - 179:15 **Thompson** [3] - 127:15, 133:17, 133:19 **THOMPSON** [2] - 3:14, 133:18 thorough [3] - 54:17, 180:3, 214:24 thoroughly [1] - 204:15 thoughtful [3] - 25:4, 119:16, 194:24 thoughts [1] - 127:25 thousand [1] - 36:5 thousands [5] - 104:23, 113:25, 126:15,

183:25, 191:16 Three [2] - 233:17, 243:23 three [12] - 39:17, 53:14, 83:6, 113:11, 155:24, 156:10, 157:6, 176:18, 198:10, 231:11, 234:2, 243:14 threshold [1] - 16:15 thresholds [1] - 16:17 thrilled [2] - 159:14, 212:15 throw [1] - 177:21 thrown [1] - 175:23 tidal [1] - 151:4 tied [1] - 81:19 **TIF** [3] - 167:6, 167:7, 167:10 Tiffany [1] - 186:5 timer [4] - 44:18, 153:15, 209:22, 229:12 times [6] - 38:7, 76:16, 89:24, 171:8, 191:7, 191:8 timing [2] - 16:23, 17:3 tiny [1] - 139:18 tioga [1] - 208:16 tired [1] - 45:15 title [1] - 250:12 TLC [1] - 48:9 TO [1] - 1:3 Tobacco [4] - 35:7, 35:13, 201:13, 244:7 today's [2] - 38:12, 123:14 toddler [1] - 238:15 **Tom** [4] - 162:7, 165:10, 165:13, 200:24 TOM [1] - 3:23 tomorrow [1] - 87:4 Tompkins [1] - 76:15 Tonight [1] - 6:7 tonight [31] - 6:20, 7:19, 8:2, 8:14, 8:19, 9:13, 9:19, 12:11, 13:14, 14:16, 14:25, 15:18, 17:19, 20:3, 22:2, 22:18, 69:23, 80:24, 94:9, 148:8, 161:7, 161:23, 162:11, 182:7, 194:15, 198:11, 203:9, 212:23, 223:3, 230:10, 235:19 tonight's [7] - 12:25, 13:6, 15:14, 18:11, 21:17, 23:2, 91:6

236:24 tourists [2] - 165:5, 216:24 towards [6] - 45:12, 52:21, 108:6, 154:8, 195:23, 206:14 Tower [2] - 79:12, 213:7 towers [11] - 64:14, 96:2, 99:12, 120:24, 132:5, 132:11, 139:12, 139:17, 220:2, 238:25, 239:2 Towly [3] - 210:17, 210:22, 210:24 Town [8] - 83:23, 87:11, 87:15, 87:18, 88:2, 89:4, 107:16, 120:20 towns [1] - 233:10 track [2] - 131:22, 213:23 tracked [1] - 124:10 Trader [1] - 55:18 traffic [11] - 24:19, 48:15, 48:16, 60:23, 88:16, 104:12, 104:14, 104:16, 136:18, 159:25, 243:10 tragedy [2] - 78:2, 99:23 train [1] - 47:4 transaction [1] - 44:16 transcend [2] - 248:12, 248:13 transcript [2] - 21:24, 22:2 transcription [1] - 254:15 transfer [2] - 73:4, 178:11 transferring [1] - 248:3 transform [1] - 182:17 transforming [1] - 35:15 transit [1] - 182:20 transition [1] - 7:7 transparency [4] -198:20, 199:17, 218:19, 241:16 Transportation [1] - 32:9 transportation [3] -32:21, 73:18, 88:15 trapped [1] - 189:4 travel [3] - 83:9, 83:21, 83:25 traveled [1] - 97:5 treasure [3] - 88:11,

total [5] - 25:10, 93:6,

107:21

tough [1] - 146:8

tourism [2] - 42:23,

184:13, 195:20, 196:10

totally [4] - 83:11, 96:14,

tour [2] - 224:21, 239:3

88:23, 98:24 treasurer [1] - 107:18 **Treasures** [1] - 88:5 tree [1] - 153:20 trees [2] - 45:19, 98:10 tremendous [5] - 59:7, 71:6, 147:6, 175:2, 236:5 trips [1] - 228:25 Truck [1] - 228:24 truck [1] - 228:25 true [3] - 97:9, 223:6, 230:13 **truly** [7] - 55:16, 99:10, 140:22, 179:7, 205:2, 225:6, 225:16 trust [6] - 44:15, 65:7, 126:12, 198:23, 198:24, 241:23 Trust [1] - 126:9 truth [1] - 192:7 Tunnel [2] - 48:17, 48:18 turf [1] - 231:15 turning [1] - 172:12 turnout [2] - 6:20, 6:22 turns [1] - 139:9 Twenty [1] - 36:24 two-block [1] - 132:23 type [4] - 55:16, 75:17, 165:7, 168:2 types [1] - 151:10 typical [1] - 150:3 U

ultimately [1] - 35:18 un [1] - 197:22 un-gift [1] - 197:22 unable [1] - 40:4 unacceptable [1] - 35:20 **unanimous** [1] - 104:25 unchecked [1] - 210:8 uncomfortable [1] -204:25 undeniably [1] - 52:14 undergone [1] - 163:13 underlie [1] - 200:4 underneath [1] - 138:19 understand [3] - 107:19, 138:2, 171:2 understandable [1] -166:22 Understanding [6] -10:18, 12:2, 15:16, 123:6, 129:21, 201:22 undertaken [2] - 12:5, 122:17 underutilized [2] -140:23, 169:20

**Tony** [2] - 200:24, 224:12

topographical [1] -

152:19

underwrite [1] - 54:20 **undue** [2] - 195:9, 215:11 unemployment [2] -85:13, 175:19 unequaled [1] - 39:8 unfair [2] - 74:16, 92:14 unfinished [1] - 38:23 unforeseen [1] - 164:18 unfortunate [1] - 129:24 Unfortunately [2] -125:12, 170:4 unfortunately [1] -134:13 unfounded [1] - 119:2 Unidentified [1] - 112:4 uniforms [2] - 174:10 Union [3] - 73:10, 76:14, 143:10 unique [7] - 100:6, 122:23, 124:6, 125:15, 125:21, 148:15, 228:18 United [1] - 72:7 units [2] - 192:3, 217:9 unknown [1] - 43:7 unknowns [1] - 81:14 unlike [3] - 62:20, 144:23 unlimited [1] - 119:24 unmatched [2] - 124:6, 190:13 unnecessarily [1] - 195:9 unprecedented [1] -134:15 unpredictable [2] - 26:2, 118:15 unquestionably [1] -51:17 unrealistic [3] - 52:13, 72:5, 74:15 unsuccessfully [1] -201:12 unturned [1] - 200:9 upcoming [1] - 63:3 uphill [1] - 134:4 upkeep [4] - 38:8, 141:24, 142:11, 164:12 upland [2] - 113:10, 213:25 uplands [2] - 219:21, 234:2 **Upper** [1] - 46:13 uproar [1] - 221:11 **Urban** [1] - 133:20 urban [10] - 100:5, 113:13, 114:16, 114:18, 117:13, 143:21, 162:3, 162:4, 214:5, 226:22 **urbanization** [1] - 114:25 Urbanski [1] - 150:22

urge [18] - 24:23, 29:9, 30:9. 80:12. 91:11. 111:15, 117:7, 142:13, 156:21, 162:15, 171:5, 183:14, 185:9, 194:18, 198:19, 203:17, 214:16, 236:15 urged [1] - 213:5 urges [1] - 127:3 URSULA [1] - 4:13 Ursula [3] - 197:13, 200:14, 200:16 usable [1] - 225:25 usage [2] - 93:9, 128:16 useable [1] - 64:7 user [1] - 80:22 users [3] - 25:17, 144:8, 190:13 uses [29] - 11:14, 11:16, 25:13, 25:15, 29:25, 33:12, 35:12, 52:19, 59:18, 60:17, 61:2, 73:2, 79:25, 88:13, 90:9, 113:7, 119:19, 127:8, 130:8, 130:16, 130:19, 164:2, 168:14, 179:13, 179:17, 180:20, 180:24, 196:13, 246:15 utilized [1] - 94:21

#### V

vacant [2] - 38:23,

136:21 vagaries [1] - 145:15 valid [1] - 205:11 Valkenburgh [5] - 124:9, 149:24, 150:21, 152:25, 238:10 Valkenburgh's [1] -152:18 Valkenized [2] - 151:25, 153:9 value [6] - 57:2, 70:2, 132:22, 132:24, 242:22, 245:19 values [2] - 180:14, 202:12 Van [8] - 124:9, 149:24, 150:20, 151:25, 152:18, 152:25, 153:9, 238:10 Vancouver's [1] - 99:5 Vanderputten [3] -95:12, 101:23, 102:2 VANDERPUTTEN [3] -3:5, 101:25, 106:15 variety [1] - 125:11 vast [1] - 62:9

Vaux [1] - 207:13 vehicle [1] - 48:13 vehicular [3] - 104:11, 104:16, 220:19 venue [1] - 43:15 verifiable [1] - 142:17 **Verizon** [1] - 158:15 vested [1] - 77:3 veto [1] - 91:13 vetted [1] - 232:20 **via** [2] - 88:15, 100:24 **viability** [1] - 142:16 viable [10] - 72:15, 92:19, 105:7, 130:22, 142:18, 156:19, 157:2, 157:13, 186:24, 217:5 vibrant [2] - 92:13, 160:9 Vice [2] - 87:10, 127:17 vicissitudes [1] - 112:25 view [10] - 23:11, 32:13, 63:20, 64:10, 113:8, 144:22, 167:4, 189:20, 190:3, 235:2 viewed [1] - 206:17 views [3] - 17:23, 36:16, 64:10 Village [2] - 132:23, 201:17 vin [1] - 177:15 Vinegar [1] - 36:18 visit [4] - 84:17, 98:4, 203:20, 216:24 visited [2] - 224:23, 233:10 visitor [2] - 58:11, 124:11 visitor-ship [1] - 124:11 Visitors [1] - 233:7 visitors [5] - 42:24, 160:15, 183:4, 218:11, vista [1] - 144:22 vital [2] - 113:12, 114:24 vitality [2] - 148:17, 236:25 voice [4] - 112:7, 148:7, 194:15, 244:11 voices [2] - 112:4, 213:15 volatile [1] - 161:19 volatility [1] - 122:13 **voluntary** [1] - 70:9 volunteer [1] - 235:13 vote [3] - 104:25, 105:21, 215:25 voted [1] - 247:22 voter [1] - 189:17 votes [2] - 109:25,

## W

waist [1] - 227:18 wait [1] - 106:24 wake [1] - 153:25 Walentas's [1] - 34:24 walk [5] - 56:6, 115:7, 148:18, 190:24, 219:21 walked [1] - 80:6 walking [2] - 226:24, 228:3 walks [1] - 53:20 walkup [1] - 41:15 walkway [1] - 32:19 Wall [3] - 48:25, 50:5, 150:10 walls [1] - 47:6 wander [1] - 98:9 wandering [1] - 190:10 wanted [5] - 6:15, 148:9, 186:12, 218:13, 223:23 wanting [1] - 144:11 wants [5] - 69:7, 176:3, 176:8, 207:3, 224:17 Warehouse [4] - 35:7, 35:13, 201:13, 244:8 warehouses [1] - 79:24 warning [1] - 20:22 was that [2] - 106:17, 137:6 was there [1] - 221:11 **Washington** [5] - 14:24, 30:23, 69:19, 76:15, 90:18 Washington's [1] - 34:16 Wasko [3] - 23:24, 27:8, 27:12 **WASKO** [2] - 2:7, 27:10 watch [1] - 87:22 Watch [2] - 79:12, 213:7 watchdog [1] - 143:11 watched [1] - 106:8 watches [1] - 245:20 watching [1] - 66:5 Water [2] - 88:5, 118:22 water [22] - 32:14, 37:5, 38:5, 38:22, 63:20, 70:22. 98:8. 98:9. 106:23. 108:12. 124:16, 136:15, 151:5, 151:14, 183:9, 190:25, 227:18, 232:2, 252:23, 253:5, 253:6 waterfront [40] - 26:10, 29:23, 34:13, 80:9, 88:10, 96:15, 96:17, 98:15, 99:8, 106:20, 106:21, 116:9, 116:15,

128:7, 128:12, 128:17,

247:18

voting [1] - 247:19

128:24, 129:11, 136:8, 140:25, 151:3, 163:21, 164:23, 183:5, 185:5, 192:18, 192:22, 193:17, 194:8, 201:3, 212:10, 214:14, 224:24, 229:2, 229:3, 232:21, 252:11, 252:16, 252:17, 253:11 Waterfront [3] - 124:18, 182:8, 183:18 waterfront's [1] - 202:11 waterside [1] - 96:18 waterways [1] - 182:18 Watts [5] - 133:17, 134:23, 135:8, 143:19, 155:10 **WATTS** [4] - 3:15, 134:25, 135:6, 139:17 wave [1] - 151:6 ways [8] - 8:17, 67:13, 90:22, 130:12, 141:10, 241:3, 241:11, 247:14 we'll [5] - 175:23, 179:24, 234:20, 239:21, 240:7 We'll [2] - 21:11, 251:24 we're [29] - 11:20, 20:2, 20:10, 46:5, 46:6, 46:8, 52:22, 57:25, 60:6, 60:16, 66:23, 85:25, 87:22, 93:3, 94:25, 104:12, 120:10, 146:17, 166:19, 180:4, 180:7, 185:21, 223:9, 223:14, 238:24, 238:25, 239:3, 249:3, 250:24 We're [6] - 14:22, 63:25, 64:12, 154:3, 182:21, 245:8 We've [9] - 13:2, 63:16, 69:17, 70:19, 135:18, 148:13, 226:22, 228:25, 235:25 we've [21] - 7:21, 21:20, 21:25, 28:19, 97:3, 103:12, 104:7, 109:4, 143:25, 144:6, 144:18, 146:15, 146:22, 147:11, 147:12, 161:4, 161:23, 199:14, 228:8, 230:10, 236:11 wealthy [2] - 109:6, 192:25 Web [5] - 12:10, 13:22, 17:12, 19:10, 228:17 Webster [3] - 223:21, 229:21, 230:2 **WEBSTER** [4] - 5:7, 229:23, 232:12, 233:19

week [2] - 87:17, 242:14 week's [2] - 13:15, 91:6 weeks [1] - 176:18 weight [1] - 207:24 weighted [1] - 14:6 Welcome [1] - 6:2 welcome 151 - 6:7. 102:17, 154:16, 217:2, 217:11 Were you [1] - 72:11 West [1] - 46:14 western [4] - 24:17, 97:7, 99:2, 99:20 Westsider [1] - 99:20 wet [1] - 152:16 wetland [3] - 151:18, 152:15, 227:17 wetlands [1] - 239:14 what is [8] - 40:9, 40:11, 43:9, 46:23, 93:22, 147:8, 206:13, 226:19 what was [3] - 103:11, 103:15, 181:21 what's [4] - 71:13, 101:17, 106:25, 176:14 when you [4] - 73:7, 75:25, 86:24, 135:7 Where are [2] - 120:24, 120:25 Where is [1] - 109:24 Whereupon [2] - 149:21, 254:8 wherever [2] - 47:3, 219:17 whims [1] - 101:16 White [5] - 200:15, 204:7, 204:9, 225:11, 236:23 white [1] - 155:6 WHITE [5] - 4:14, 204:9, 208:18, 209:24, 210:13 who are [7] - 45:25, 49:22, 188:16, 203:9, 228:16, 238:6, 244:18 who is [4] - 58:14, 173:19, 244:21, 244:22 who was [2] - 105:24, 176:2 who were [1] - 197:18 whoever [2] - 86:21, 245:18 wholeheartedly [1] -196:21 wholly [1] - 72:5 wide [3] - 69:18, 125:3, 233:6 widely [1] - 82:2 William 131 - 120:4.

Wine [1] - 40:21 winter [6] - 65:15, 66:15, 66:25, 104:9, 186:17, 224:25 wish [1] - 216:17 wishes [1] - 15:21 WITE [1] - 210:6 withhold [1] - 23:9 witness [1] - 89:2 Witness [3] - 52:12, 171:20, 199:15 Witnesses [3] - 32:24, 44:21, 157:11 Witnesses' [1] - 178:7 Wolfe [4] - 23:15, 23:19, 24:2. 27:13 **WOLFE** [2] - 2:6, 23:25 Wolfe's [1] - 30:12 woman [1] - 52:16 won't [4] - 27:21, 223:4, 239:15, 243:9 wonder [3] - 95:21, 152:2, 194:6 wonderful [9] - 6:10, 28:13, 67:10, 70:5, 97:17, 135:14, 152:21, 172:7, 191:14 wondering [2] - 208:13, 219:8 wonders [2] - 67:5, 114:3 wondrous [1] - 192:14 words [4] - 47:11, 94:13, 123:22, 237:22 wore [1] - 174:9 Work [1] - 34:23 work [22] - 19:7, 49:20, 50:5, 50:6, 65:22, 78:5, 82:13, 82:23, 82:25, 107:21, 159:20, 161:5, 161:18, 181:19, 182:19, 186:8, 187:9, 188:2, 212:9, 212:19, 242:16, 252:10 worked [7] - 58:16, 105:10, 135:11, 135:21, 139:9, 173:18, 249:5 working [11] - 57:22, 58:19, 96:13, 137:13, 140:6, 182:11, 182:16, 193:17, 210:2, 216:8,

Williamsburg [1] - 32:23

willing [2] - 115:8,

Willow [11] - 37:18,

63:12, 80:18, 87:11,

87:13, 87:15, 87:18,

88:2, 89:4, 107:16,

205:17

120:19

229:2 works [1] - 8:21 workshops [1] - 233:13 world [22] - 26:18, 39:10, 40:11, 78:8, 82:14, 84:20, 92:18, 121:15, 127:7, 130:3, 136:4, 143:24, 149:22, 150:2, 152:3, 152:4, 170:22, 182:18, 196:24, 199:2, 213:2, 225:22 world-class [1] - 40:11 worldwide [2] - 8:11, 97:25 worse [1] - 250:23 worst [1] - 136:17 worth [2] - 100:14, 204:18 worthwhile [2] - 168:18, 204:19 wouldn't [3] - 186:19, 234:8, 245:5 wrap [1] - 233:18 Wrap [1] - 210:4 write [1] - 245:10 writer [1] - 150:10 writing [1] - 13:16 Written [1] - 18:4 written [10] - 14:3, 14:5, 18:14, 21:16, 136:24, 154:22, 158:22, 224:3, 234:18, 253:24 wrong [4] - 59:23, 138:25, 214:12, 251:8 wrote [1] - 150:12 Υ

yanked [1] - 101:15 yards [1] - 96:20 Yards [1] - 229:14 Yeah [1] - 237:15 Year [1] - 34:5 year [30] - 11:22, 37:15, 37:17, 39:21, 39:24, 41:11, 64:3, 65:13, 66:11, 67:4, 67:12, 70:13, 74:6, 83:4, 83:14, 86:2, 93:24, 124:22, 142:3, 147:10, 149:14, 150:17, 159:15, 191:3, 203:21, 213:11, 214:15, 226:2, 230:18 year-round [5] - 64:3, 65:13, 67:4, 213:11, 214:15 Year-round [1] - 34:5 years [69] - 24:7, 24:15,

28:9, 31:22, 35:8,

120:8, 120:19

WILLIAM [1] - 3:11

37:14, 38:18, 43:3, 46:8, 53:16, 54:3, 54:11, 63:3, 63:17, 78:18, 83:6, 86:24, 91:5, 96:22, 96:23, 96:25, 97:2, 103:4, 105:10, 106:3, 107:16, 123:17, 128:23, 132:18, 135:13, 135:22, 138:16, 143:5, 143:8, 143:18, 146:20, 147:12, 147:13, 147:20, 149:16, 150:8, 166:19, 169:13, 170:20, 178:20, 178:23, 181:3, 186:7, 187:10, 188:3, 189:11, 189:18, 193:24, 194:2, 198:16, 200:19, 201:15, 202:3, 211:19, 211:22, 213:3, 216:10, 223:12, 223:13, 242:15, 243:5, 249:7, 249:8 yield [1] - 76:4 YMC [1] - 53:5 YMCA [2] - 52:23, 53:3 York [58] - 8:22, 9:4, 10:2, 10:17, 11:18, 11:25, 14:24, 25:22, 30:24, 38:23, 38:25, 47:2, 47:6, 48:9, 63:13, 76:11, 78:9, 79:17, 80:19, 80:23, 82:15, 84:13, 86:11, 86:12, 89:9, 92:3, 94:4, 97:20, 99:3, 109:22, 119:5, 122:16, 122:23, 123:7, 123:16, 127:22, 128:8, 129:2, 129:17, 140:17, 143:23, 146:2, 165:6, 176:11, 179:3, 182:17, 182:22, 182:25, 186:9, 200:20, 201:24, 201:25, 204:10, 207:11, 224:24, 253:12, 254:14 **YORK** [1] - 1:10 York-Brownsville [1] -84:13 Yorkers [11] - 89:9, 121:10, 121:12, 121:15, 121:16, 124:23, 127:3, 129:15, 144:20, 147:17, 192:23 you'd [2] - 6:8, 239:20 you'll [1] - 239:7 you've [4] - 175:15, 212:23, 218:19, 251:9 You've [3] - 148:5, 223:2,

252:14
young [3] - 66:23, 86:16, 155:5
younger [1] - 190:16
youngster [1] - 140:2
yourself [2] - 219:24, 252:8
youth [7] - 45:8, 45:9, 45:25, 46:9, 86:17, 216:19, 219:10
youths [3] - 46:24, 47:13

# Z

ZIMMERMAN [6] - 3:19, 153:24, 154:4, 154:11, 154:17, 158:20 Zimmerman [5] - 148:22, 153:22, 154:5, 154:9, 154:19 ZIMMERNAN [1] - 158:13 zip [2] - 233:9, 233:14 Zog [1] - 174:21 zone [1] - 128:19 zoning [2] - 33:24, 36:21